

CADW: WELSH HISTORIC MONUMENTS

EARLY MEDIEVAL ECCLESIASTICAL SITES PROJECT

STAGE 1: DESK-BASED ASSESSMENT

COUNTY: PEMBROKESHIRE

By:

Neil Ludlow

SMR data retrieval:

Jenny Hall

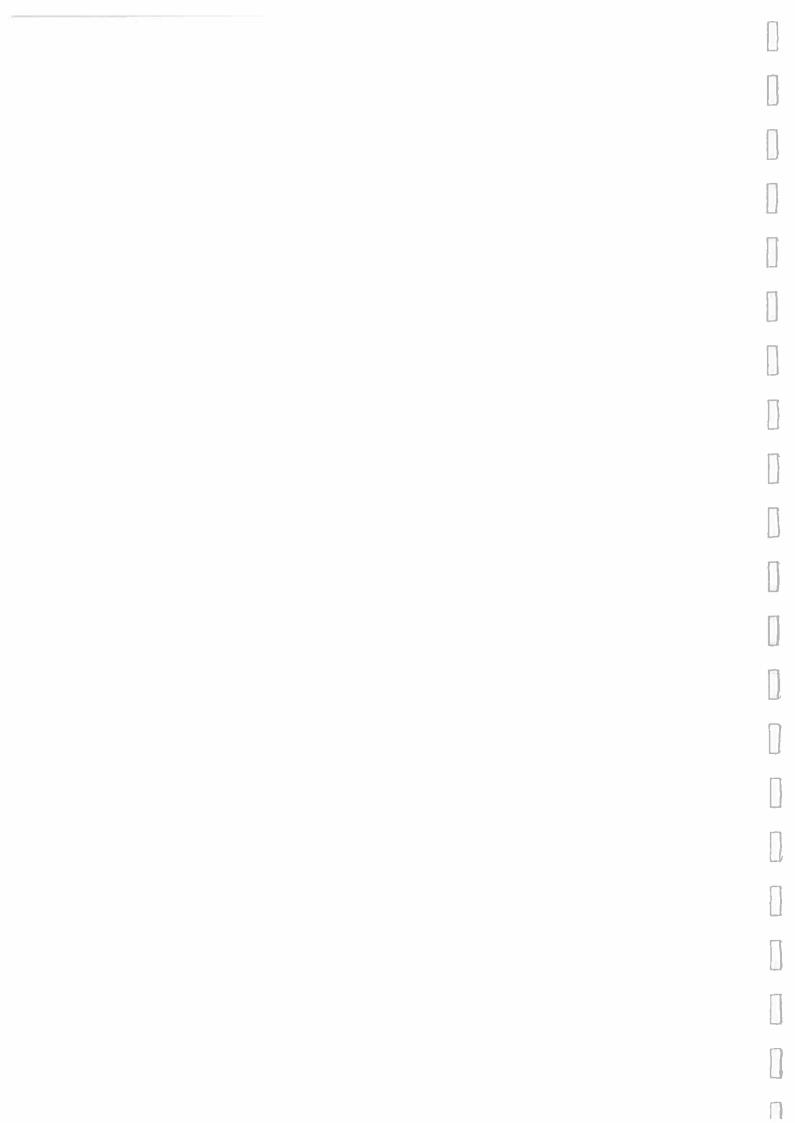
Project Record No:

44753

Report No:

2002/24





CADW: WELSH HISTORIC MONUMENTS

EARLY MEDIEVAL ECCLESIASTICAL SITES PROJECT

DESK-BASED ASSESSMENT PEMBROKESHIRE

Contents

1.0	SUMMARY	3			
2.0	INTRODUCTION	5			
3.0	RESEARCH OBJECTIVES	9			
4.0	ASSESSING THE EVIDENCE	11			
	4.1 Documentary sources	12			
	4.2 Dated archaeological evidence	15			
	4.3 Undated archaeological evidence	16			
	4.4 Early Christian Monuments	23			
	4.5 Dedications and cults	24			
	4.6 Ecclesiastical place-name evidence	26			
	4.7 Topographic evidence	28			
5.0	ASSESSMENT CRITERIA AND GRADING	33			
	5.1 Introduction	33			
	5.2 Grade A criteria	34			
	5.3 Grade B criteria	35			
	5.4 Grade C criteria	38			
6.0	STAGE 2 PROPOSALS	41			
	6.1 Stage 2 programme	41			
	6.2 Immediate concerns	41			
7.0	REFERENCES	43			
8.0	APPENDICES				
	Appendix 1 - Grade A sites				
	Appendix 2 - Grade B sites				
	Appendix 3 - Grade C sites				
	Appendix 4 - Grade D sites				
	Appendix 5 - Catalogue of all sites assessed				

Cambria Archaeology: Cadw Early Medieval Ecclesiastical Sites Project Stage 1: Desk-top Assessment - Pembrokeshire

EARLY MEDIEVAL ECCLESIASTICAL SITES IN PEMBROKESHIRE

1.0 SUMMARY

The early medieval ecclesiastical sites project (EME) was initiated by Cadw, through the four Welsh Trusts, in 2001. The aim of the project is to identify ecclesiastical sites in Wales with pre Anglo-Norman Conquest origins, in order to formulate management strategies and scheduling priorities. Cambria Archaeology (Dyfed Archaeological Trust) was appointed to cover the counties of Carmarthenshire, Ceredigion and Pembrokeshire, in which the cut-off date of 1100 was selected.

Stage I of the project consisted of a desk-based assessment of the three counties, using the Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) as the baseline data. All ecclesiastical sites listed as early medieval ('Dark Age' in the current SMR glossary) were assessed. The scope of the project was widened to include an assessment of all medieval ecclesiastical sites, any of which might have potential for pre-Conquest origins. The assessment involved a thorough rationalisation of the records for these sites. In all 688 records were assessed and rationalised in Pembrokeshire.

Assessment of these records resulted in a graded list of 154 Pembrokeshire sites with possible pre-Conquest origins. The list comprises -

- 27 grade A sites (high probability)
- 33 grade B sites (medium probability)
- 43 grade C sites (low probability)

A fourth grade was also introduced -

• 51 grade D sites (possible sites with indirect evidence)

All lists and categories are, at this stage, provisional only. Final categorisation will follow from Stage 2 of the project.

Early medieval ecclesiastical sites fall into two main categories -

- Church/chapel sites, ie. 'developed' cemetery sites
- Open cemetery sites, ie. 'undeveloped', never having received a building. These include a number of bronze age round barrows and iron age enclosure re-use sites. These open sites are usually more difficult to identify and assess.

One of the outcomes of this Stage 1 assessment is a demonstration that many of the traditional indicators and suppositions do seem to hold true ie. circular churchyards, in situ Early Christian Monuments (ECMs) and British dedications are often accompanied by other evidence for early medieval origins. Re-use of iron age sites, and the former presence of large, outer enclosures or 'bangors', were suggested at a number of new churchyard sites. In addition, the former location of ECMs, topographic evidence and post-Conquest documentary sources were used to suggest earlier origins for several new sites. However, it was also demonstrated that the 'native' ecclesiastical tradition was remarkably persistent, particularly in the north of the county where, for example, at least two cist cemeteries can be dated to the 13th century, and where the pilgrimage cult that developed around the Welsh saint Brynach reached its peak just before the Reformation.

Stage 2 of the project will consist of site visits and/or aerial photographic analysis of all grade A-C sites in order to assess their nature, extent, condition, archaeological potential, threats and value. The main outcome from Stage 2 will be the enhancement and refinement of both the SMR and the schedule, with the formulation of management strategies, scheduling priorities and recommendations for future archaeological investigation.

Cambria Archaeology: Cadw Early Medieval Ecclesiastical Sites Project Stage 1: Desk-top Assessment - Pembrokeshire

2.0 INTRODUCTION

The early medieval period is of crucial importance to our understanding of the development of Wales and its culture. It saw the emergence of many liturgical and devotional practices that persisted until the reformation and beyond and early Christian sites, more than almost any other sites in Wales, are 'cherished' and regarded as inherently important. The ecclesiastical culture was behind the emergence of a vigorous artistic culture as expressed through its sculpted stone ECMs. The native ecclesiastical tradition has also profoundly influenced landscape and settlement, both physically - through its carved stones, wells and chapel sites - and socially, through the establishment of the present pattern of dispersed settlement, administrative boundaries and churches.

Early medieval ecclesiastical sites fall into two main categories -

- Church/chapel sites, ie. 'developed' cemetery sites
- Open cemetery sites, ie. 'undeveloped', never having received a building. These include a number
 of bronze age round barrows and iron age enclosure re-use sites. These open sites are usually
 more difficult to identify and assess.

Early ecclesiastical sites in Wales are, nevertheless, still little-understood, as highlighted in the Musson/Martin survey (Musson 1998). There is - with one exception, a possible Anglo-Saxon church site at Presteigne, Powys - a complete lack of any pre-Conquest structural evidence. Only one excavated chapel site has been properly dated, at Burry Holms, Glamorgan (RCAHMW 1976, 14-15). This lack of evidence also applies to pre-Conquest secular sites, of which only seventeen have certainly been identified in Wales, three of them in Pembrokeshire (Edwards and Lane 1988; Gerrard 1990, 249). The early medieval period was, accordingly, afforded Priority 1 and Category A status by Cadw who, in their Future Threat Related Assessments Project Paper, acknowledged the findings within the Musson/Martin survey and recommended a broad theme of early historic period sites including cemeteries and settlements.

The early medieval ecclesiastical sites project (EME) was initiated by Cadw, through the four Welsh Trusts, in 2001. It follows the similar pan-Wales Cadw Historic Churches Project (1995-8) in which standing, pre-1800 churches under the ownership of the Church in Wales were assessed. At Cadw's request, Gwynedd Archaeological Trust (GAT) undertook an EME pilot assessment, concentrating on cemeteries, in 1998/9 - 'Early Christian Burial Grounds at Risk' (Longley and Richards 1999). From this emerged the proposal for the current project which is more wide-ranging in scope, taking in all types of early medieval ecclesiastical sites.

The aim of the project is to identify ecclesiastical sites in Wales with pre Anglo-Norman Conquest origins, in order to formulate management strategies and scheduling priorities. Cambria Archaeology (Dyfed Archaeological Trust) was grant-aided to cover the counties of Carmarthenshire, Ceredigion and Pembrokeshire. A cut-off date of 1100 was selected, which represents a compromise date midway between the death in 1093 of Rhys ap Tewdwr, the last Welsh king of Dyfed, and the appointment of the first Anglo-Norman Bishop of St Davids, Bishop Bernard, in 1115. Only one Anglo-Norman foundation can be dated to before 1100, at Monkton in Pembroke (and then possibly on an earlier site).

The project comprises two stages, spread over three years -

•	Stage I	Overall desk-based assessment of the three counties	2001-2
•	Stage 2	Selective fieldwork and aerial photograph (AP) analysis	2002-4

Stage I, the desk-based assessment, used the Sites and Monuments Record (SMR) as the baseline data. All ecclesiastical sites listed as early medieval ('Dark Age' in the current SMR glossary) were assessed - a total of 358 in Pembrokeshire. The scope of the project was widened to include an assessment of all medieval (ie. pre-Reformation) ecclesiastical sites, any of which might have potential for pre-Conquest origins. The assessment involved a thorough rationalisation of the records for these sites. The only exclusions at this stage of the project have been a small number of monastic sites with known, *de novo* post-Conquest origins.

In all 688 records were assessed and rationalised in Pembrokeshire, but in many cases two or more records will apply to the same site eg. one for the church, one for the dedication, one for the cemetery etc.. A catalogue by parish of all records assessed, with brief descriptions and proposed dating, forms Appendix 5 of this report. All lists, and provisional dating are, at this stage, interim only. Final categorisation will follow from Stage 2 of the project.

Assessment of these records resulted in a list of 154 Pembrokeshire sites with possible pre-Conquest origins. The sites were graded according to their potential for pre-Conquest origins, using criteria defined by the EME working group (comprising the Project Officers from the four Trusts in consultation with Dr Nancy Edwards and Rick Turner of Cadw). The list provisionally comprises -

Grade A sites (high probability) - total 27 (see Appendix 1)

```
PRN: 1150
                    Bayvil, Caer cemetery
PRN: 5318
                    Bridell Church (St David)
PRN: 2370
                    Caldey Island, Ynys Pyr Monastery
                    Carew High Cross
PRN: 3485
                    Clydau Church (St Clydai)
PRN: 1065
PRN: 12107
                    Clydau, Llangene Fawr
PRN: 3511
                    Lamphey Church (SS Faith & Tyfei)
                    Lawrenny Church (St Caradog)
PRN: 3463
                    Llanddewi Velfrey Church (St David)
PRN: 3728
PRN: 1310
                    Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 918
                    Llandysilio Church (St Tysilio)
                    Llanrhian Church (St Rhian/St Rheanus)
PRN: 2837
                    Llanstadwell Church (St Tudwal)
PRN: 3186
PRN: 2523
                    Llanwnda Church (St Gwyndaf)
PRN: 4336
                     Llanychiwydog Church (St David)
PRN: 3582
                    Llawhaden Church (St Aidan)
                    Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)
PRN: 4642
PRN: 1604
                    Nevern Church (St Brynach)
PRN: 4325
                     Penally Church (SS Nicholas & Teilo)
PRN: NONE
                     Penally, 'Eccluis guiniau'
PRN: 3240
                     Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'
                     St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed)
PRN: 3131
PRN: 4348
                     St David's Monastery
                     St Dogmacls Monastery
PRN: 1222
                     St Ishmaels Church (St Ishmael)
PRN: 2999
                     Upton Chapel (dedication?)
PRN: 3488
                     Upton Chapel (dedication?) +/or PRN: 3450 Upton Graveyard/Churchfield?cemetery
PRN: 3488
```

Grade B sites (medium probability) - total 33 (see Appendix 2)

PRN: 3663	Amroth Church (St Elidyr)
PRN: 2766	Brawdy, Cas Wilia ?vallum enclosure/?hillfort occupation
PRN: 4282	Caldey Island, St David's Church
PRN: 12630	Capel Colman/Llangolman Church (St Colman)
PRN: 562	Castlemartin Church (St Michael)
PRN: 543	Castlemartin, Brownslade/Churchways round barrow re-use
PRN: 1107	Cilrhedyn Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 1295	Henry's Moat Church (St Brynach)
PRN: 3478	Jeffreyston Church (SS Jeffrey & Oswald)
PRN: 2395	Letterston, Heneglwys
PRN: 2742	Llandeloy, Llanddinog, Parc-y-fynwent ?chapel
PRN: 5097	Llanfyrnach Church (St Brynach)
PRN: 12533	Llanllawer Church (St David)
PRN: 2602	Lianstinan Church (St Justinian)
PRN: 2872	Llanwnda, Llanwnwr Chapel (St Gynyr)
PRN: 1532	Llanychâr, Parc-y-fynwent ?cemetery, Cilrhedyn Isaf
PRN: 2868	Mathry, Rhoslanog cemetery
PRN: 979	Meline Church (St Dogmacl)
PRN: 1490	Nevern, Buarth Brynach
PRNs 1481-	Nevern, ECM complex
1483, 1503	
& 14424	
PRN: 3611	Newton North Church (dedication?)
PRN: 1546	Pontfaen Church (St Brynach)
PRN: 3080	Rhoscrowdder, Kilpaison Burrows round barrow re-use

```
PRN: 2677 St Davids, Cnwc, Caerfarchell, cist cemetery
PRN: 1054 St Dogmaels, Caerau cist cemetery
PRN: 5975 St Edren's Church (St Edren)
PRN: 2787 St Elvis Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 2513 St Nicholas, Llandrudion, Weirglodd-y-fynwent cist cemetery
PRN: 3016 Walwyn's Castle, Capeston round barrow re-use
```

Grade C sites (low probability) - total 43 (see Appendix 3)

```
PRN: 3092
                     Angle, St Anthony's Chapel
PRN: 3093
                     Angle, St Mary's Chapel
PRN: 627
                     Bosherston Church (St Michael)
PRN: 630
                     Bosherston, St Govan's Chapel
PRN: 1178
                     Cilgerran Church (St Llawddog)
PRN: 3462
                     Coedcenlas Church (St Mary?)
PRN: 3520
                     Cosheston Church (St Michael)
PRN: 4925
                     Crinow Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 1428
                     Dinas, Bryn Henllan/7St David's chapel
PRN: 994
                     Eglwyswen Church (St Michael)
PRN: 7541
                     Henry's Moat, St Brynach's Chapel, Well & ECM
PRN: 2853
                     Jordanston, Llangwarren ?Chapel
                     Lampeter Velfrey Church (St Peter)
PRN: 3790
PRN: 9919
                     Lampeter Velfrey, Llangwathen
PRN: 2763
                     Llandeloy Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 1079
                     Llanfyrnach, Rhyd-y-gath Cross
PRN: 1109
                     Llanfyrnach, Trehywel Stone
                     Llanhywel Church (St Hywel)
PRN: 2910
PRN: 12480
                     Llanrhian, Parc-y-fynwent chapel, Croesgoch
PRN: 5031
                     Llanychâr Church (St David)
PRN: 3579
                     Llawhaden St Kenox, cross-incised stone & St Cynog dedication
PRN: 4459
                     Llys-y-fran Church (St Meilyr)
PRN: 4566
                     Maenclochog, Temple Druid henge?/vallum enclosure?
PRN: 11050
                     Marloes, Martin's Haven cross-carved stone
PRN: 3625
                     Mounton Church (dedication?)
PRN: 5309
                     Moylegrove Church (SS Mynno, David & Andrew)
PRN: 1465
                     Newport, Cnwc-y-crogwydd cross-incised stone
PRN: 3279
                     Pembroke, St Daniel's Chapel (Llanddeiniol)
PRN: 3223
                     Pwilcrochan Church (St Mary)
                     Roch Church (St Mary)
PRN: 2804
PRN: NONE
                     St David's, 'Rosina Vallis/'Hoddnant'
PRNs: 2707,
                     St David's, Ffynnon Penarthur & ECMs
2642-2645
                     St David's, St Non's Chapel and cemetery
PRN: 2725
PRN: 2695
                     St David's, Tremynydd cist cemetery
PRN: 2640
                     St David's, Ty Gwyn, monastery site?
PRN: 1058
                     St Dogmaels, Penrhyn Castle cemetery
                     St Dogwells, 'Hogtivis' stone
PRN: 2404
PRN: 5488
                     St Dogwells, Parc-y-pwll cist cemetery
PRN: 2476
                     Spittal, Chapel Park ?chapel and ?cemetery
```

A fourth grade was also introduced -

Grade D sites (possible sites with indirect evidence) - total 51

These are not listed below but a full descriptive list can be found in Appendix 4.

In addition, 75 possible new sites or features were identified. Many of these represent subdivisions of existing records, so not all will be given new Primary Record Numbers (PRNs). Allocation of new PRNs will be in accordance with the standards currently being developed by the Welsh Archaeological Trusts in conjunction with the RCAHM(W).

Early Christian Monuments (ECMs) represent a fundamentally different form of resource and are not individually graded in this report. Not all are ecclesiastical. They exist as mobile entities, often not in situ (see Section 4.4), and are only included where an association with a fixed ecclesiastical site can be demonstrated. The ECMs of Wales have been subject to a recent re-assessment by Dr Nancy Edwards, John Lewis and Dr Mark Redknap, in which threats and management implications are considered. It is not intended here to replicate this work, but immediate management concerns are discussed in Section 6.0 of this report.

Cambria Archaeology: Cadw Early Medieval Ecclesiastical Sites Project Stage 1: Desk-top Assessment - Pembrokeshire

3.0 RESEARCH OBJECTIVES

The objective of Stage 1 was to provide a mechanism by which the early medieval ecclesiastical sites of west Wales could be identified and an assessment made of their relative importance.

Unstructured approaches to the early medieval ecclesiastical resource have led to an imbalance in the archaeological record reflected in the regional SMRs and in the Schedule. Primarily, early medieval ecclesiastical sites may not be getting the right kind of protection and management. In addition, these sites form a significant component within a number of projects both, Cadw-funded and otherwise. Both the Cadw Historic Landscape Characterisation Project, and the CCW Landmap programme rely on a significant early medieval input. Early medieval ecclesiastical sites impact upon the ongoing Cadw Prehistoric Ritual and Funerary Sites Project where prehistoric re-use has occurred, and will play a significant role in any future Monastic Landscapes project. Decisions undertaken in the Tir Gofal agri-environmental scheme, as well as routine planning applications, are currently dependent on sometimes unreliable data.

The early medieval ecclesiastical resource, as it currently exists within the SMR, comprises 358 records (Fig. 1), which break down as -

- 1 bangor(?)
- 119 British dedications(?)
- 2 cells(?)
- 21 chapel sites(?)
- 7 church sites(?)
- 7 cist cemeteries(?)
- 23 cemeteries(?)
- 3 clas sites(?)
- 26 crosses(?)
- 3 'early Christian sites'(?)
- 2 hermitages
- 1 holy well
- 1 inhumation
- 123 ECMs(?)
- 4 monastic enclosures(?)
- 11 vallum enclosures(?)
- 4 round barrow re-use sites(?)

The key objectives were -

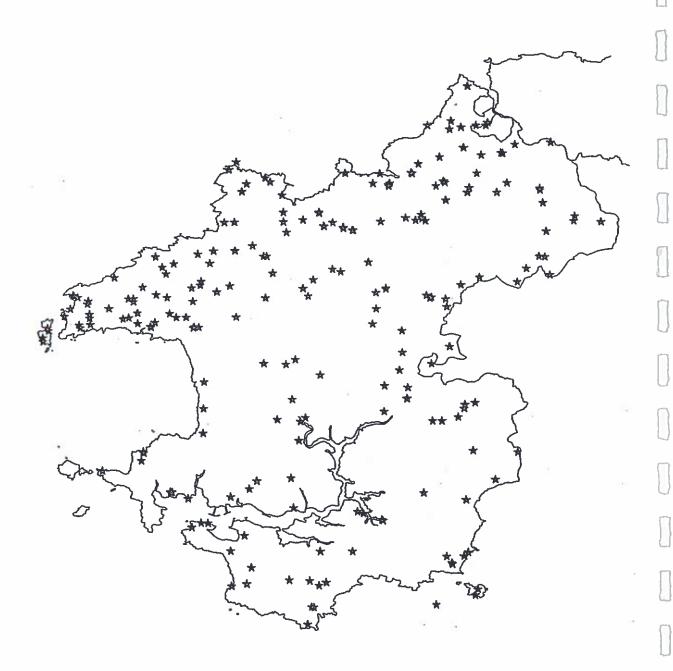
- To assess the validity of the existing record.
- To rationalise the existing record.
- To assess the validity of the evidence (physical and documentary)
- To develop criteria for the assessment of ecclesiastical sites, in order to produce a graded list of sites with potential for early medieval origins.
- Using these criteria, to provide a model for future scoping for further, unrecorded sites.

The enquiry included -

- An assessment of the presence of documented pre-Conquest ecclesiastical sites through the examination of relevant primary sources.
- An assessment of the validity of 'traditional' indictors such as British dedications, circular churchyards, place-name evidence, presence/absence of ECMs, cult centres etc..
- An assessment of the significance of the association between sites and ECMs, where the latter are
 of known provenence or in situ.
- An assessment of the significance of the role of siting, proximity to other site-types, intervisibility with other sites etc.
- An assessment of the development of early medieval ecclesiastical sites from pagan funerary/ritual sites, or other earlier sites such as iron age defended enclosures and Roman sites.

- An assessment of the model for site development from open, 'undeveloped' cemeteries into 'developed', churchyard/chapel sites.
- An assessment of the persistence of early medieval funerary/ecclesiastical practice into the post-Conquest period.
- An assessment of the place of the early medieval church within the wider, secular landscape.

Fig. 1 - early medieval/?early medieval ecclesiastical sites in Pembrokeshire recorded in the regional SMR



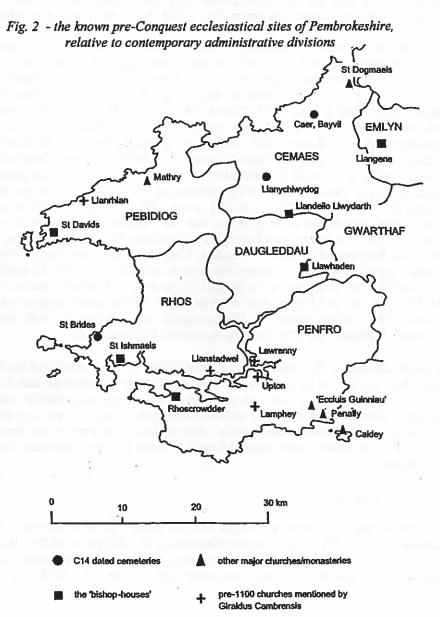
Scale 1:350,000

4.0 ASSESSING THE EVIDENCE

The variable quality of the evidence within the three counties is reason alone for treating them separately within any discussion. In Pembrokeshire, the evidence is comparatively good, both from contemporary/later documentation and dated deposits. In Carmarthenshire it is fair, with rather less archaeological evidence. In Ceredigion, the evidence is very poor.

Nevertheless, it has to be stressed at the outset that even in Pembrokeshire, only 19 ecclesiastical sites have demonstrable pre-Conquest origins (Fig. 2). Of these, only three have been absolutely dated - in this case by radiocarbon dating - only two of which were ever associated with church buildings (one surviving), the third being an 'undeveloped' cemetery at Caer, Bayvil.

The remaining 16 are known from documentary references. Those mentioned in pre-Conquest references include the six 'bishop-houses' in Pembrokeshire, three monasteries and two important church sites. Not all of their locations can currently be proven with any finality - two are 'lost' ('Eccluis Guinniau' and Llangene) - but there is compelling evidence to suggest that at least five of them survive as existing churchyards or precincts (Llandeilo Llwydarth, Mathry, Rhoscrowdder, St Davids itself and St Ishmaels). The other five are suggested by a 12th century source, Giraldus Cambrensis, who indicates that they were founded before 1100. Of these, at least two may be represented by surviving churchyards while Upton may have moved from a possible iron-age re-use site.



4.1 Documentary sources

Contemporary primary sources

A scarcity of secure archaeological evidence is accompanied by a lack of contemporary documentary references to identifiable sites (Edwards 1996, 49). However, they do exist and in Pembrokeshire, contemporary documentation begins very early on. Mathry is mentioned in an entry in the *Llandaff Charters* which has been dated to the 6th century (Davies 1979, 96 no.127b). The entry records a gift of land 'to St Teilo', while the place-name (see Section 4.6) suggests that a church had already been established, probably at the present site. A cleric from Penally was a witness to a charter from c.675 (*ibid.*, 100 no.151b), suggesting that a monastic church stood on or near the site of the present structure. An earlier charter lists ecclesiastical holdings within the Penally area, but the reference to the as yet unlocated '*Eccluis Guinniau*' probably dates from c.1025 (Campbell and Lane 1993, 57), while the entries relating to Amroth, Cilrhedyn, 'Crinow, Crunwere and Llangwaethan appear to be 12th century interpolations.

The hagiographic 'Lives of the Welsh Saints' are largely from the post-1100 period and are of limited topographic validity (Davies 1982, 207; cf. Baring-Gould and Fisher 1908 & 1909). However, a second monastery, on Caldey Island, is mentioned in the *Life of St Samson of Dôl*, a 7th century source which refers to events in the 6th century (Davies 1982, 145). The location of this monastery is, however, unknown. It may have occupied the site of the post-Conquest priory, but it is more likely to have stood on or near the site of the present St Davids Church where a cist cemetery has been excavated, possibly associated with nearby finds of 6th-7th century pottery (see below).

A text of the 'Welsh Laws', dated to the 9th century, includes a list of 'bishop-houses' associated with St Davids (Charles-Edwards 1971, 247-62). It has been suggested that it may record an earlier, 6th century list, each bishop-house apparently being based on one of seven cantrefs of Dyfed (Fig. 2), which may represent the subkingdoms or tuath, established in the 5th century by the Déisi and Ui Liathain, settlers from Ireland (ibid.; Thomas 1994, 105-6). The relationship between these houses which had 'abbots' - and St Davids is uncertain, but it is thought that they did not represent independent bishoprics (Davies 1982, 160). The list includes houses at St Davids itself in Cantref Pebidiog, Llandeilo Llwydarth in Cantref Cemaes, Llawhaden in Cantref Daugleddau, Rhoscrowdder in Cantref Penfro, St Ishmaels in Cantref Rhos, and an abandoned site at Llangene, Clydau parish, in Cantref Emlyn (see Evans 1991, 249-50 for discussion). The identification of another site, at St Issells in Penfro (RCAHMW 1925, 375n.; see also Davies 1982, 159 fig.), appears to have been due to a confusion with St Ishmaels which is termed both 'Lan Ysmael' and 'Lan Yssan in Ros' in the texts (Owen 1897, 307n.1). The seventh house was at Llandeulyddog (Carmarthen), in Cantref Gwarthaf. Four of the Pembrokeshire sites - Llandeilo Llwydarth, Rhoscrowdder, St Davids itself and St Ishmaels - appear to survive as existing churchyards, and Llawhaden may be another. St Davids may have moved but was established on its present site prior to the Conquest (Davies 1982, 158; Thomas 1994, 106). The site at Llangene may have continued into the post-Conquest period as a chapel of Whitland Abbey whose grange of Nantweirglodd was coterminous with the hamlet of 'Tav Llangenau' (Williams 1990, 67); it is now represented by a farm-name.

The major Chronicles, the *Annales Cambriae* (Williams ab Ithel, 1860) and the *Brut y Tywysogyon* (Jones 1952) provide an outline history from the 5th century onwards and 7th century onwards respectively. In themselves, they are proof of a flourishing ecclesiastical culture, having been compiled by clerics, but provide very skeletal information - mainly comprising obituaries - until the Conquest when the entries become fuller. Nevertheless, they confirm the presence of important communities at St Davids and St Dogmaels by the 9th and 10th centuries respectively (Jones 1952, 4, 10; see below).

Later primary sources

Post-1100 sources may provide an insight into the Welsh Church on the eve of the Anglo-Norman conquests. The late 12th century Giraldus Cambrensis, in a critique of Wilfrid, the last Welsh Bishop of St Davids (1085-1115), accused him of alienating the churches of Lawrenny, Llanrhian and Upton, which had previously been episcopal possessions (Davies 1946, 237 D.28). He also is said to have

alienated the 'manors' of Llanstadwel and St Ishmaels (*ibid.*, 269-70 D.153). As the last-named was the site of the bishop-house mentioned above, it is tempting to assume that, as an episcopal possession, Llanstadwel too possessed a church on or near the present building. Another early episcopal possession mentioned by Giraldus is Lamphey, where Bishop Wilfrid maintained a residence (Thorpe 1978, 148), presumably also the site of a contemporary church. Giraldus also gives an early eyewitness account of a St Brynach pilgrimage well, Buarth Brynach, as a backdrop for events that apparently occurred during Anglo-Norman colonisation early in the 12th century (*ibid.*, 170). The 'holy well' cult was already developed.

The 12th century poet Gwynfardd Brycheiniog, in his 'Canu y Dewi' ('Song to David'), praises the virtues of the saint and upholds the defence of the Bishopric against the rival claims of Llandaff (Lewis 1931, 43-52). Gwynfardd's list of churches may include the Pembrokeshire church of Llanychâr (Anon. 1922, 193-4), and it is clear from the poem that the ritual and pilgrimage landscape of southwest Wales was already developed.

In a mandate of 1139-48, relating to events of c.1112, it is recorded that the locator Wizo the Fleming granted 'all my churches of Dugledi', the inland cantref and later hundred of Daugleddau, to Gloucester Priory (Darlington 1968, xxx-xxxii). No churches are mentioned by name. However, a confirmation of the grants to Slebech Commandery, of 1231, to which the Daugleddau churches had passed c.1148-76, lists all the present parish churches (Davies 1946, 362-4 D.499). So it is not clear exactly what Wizo was granting in c.1112. It appears that he was either on his way to, or had only briefly visited, his new lordship (Toorians 1990, 99-101) and was promising Gloucester all those churches which he intended to establish. Nevertheless, it is possible that at least some of them may already have been in existence. The list includes Ambleston which, morphologically, appears to be a late-medieval assart onto moorland (although earlier origins for the field system have been proposed by Kissock 1993, 190-197), so the possibility of an isolated, pre-existing church has to be considered. Other churches in the list include Prendergast and Uzmaston, both of which have British dedications. None of them, however, meet any other significant early medieval criteria.

The 1231 confirmation records a number of further 12th century grants, some of them early (Rees 1897 & 1899, passim). The gift of Llanfair Nant-y-Gof has been dated to c.1125, Castellan and Redberth to c.1130, while an undated grant records the gift of St Meigans Chapel by the 'Lord of Pengelli'.

This last is of interest because, like Buarth Brynach above, it is another early reference to a well - this time with a chapel - associated with a native cult. By 1594, St Meigans was one of the 20 pilgrimage chapels listed in the hundred of Cemaes, in the north of the county, by George Owen (Owen 1897, 509). Cemaes was the centre of the St Brynach cult, based on Nevern (see Section 4.5), which persisted into the post-Conquest period, while retaining its native identity and many ecclesiastical traditions well into the post-medieval period. Thus few - if any - of these chapels can be proposed as pre-Conquest.

'Clasau', portionary churches and multiple patronage

The clas was an ecclesiastical or quasi-ecclesiastical community of the kind referred to in Welsh Laws, perhaps of monastic origin, associated with pre-Conquest mother churches (Evans 1992, 33). However most references to clasau and claswyr - the brethren - are post-Conquest, the only reference in the 'Welsh Laws' being 15th century (ibid., 38).

However, the St Davids clergy were described as 'clas yr arglwydd Dewi ac un eglwys Menevia' in 1081 (Evans 1991, 38). By this time, at the very least, they were installed at the present cathedral site and had acquired enough wealth and prestige to have suffered 11 Viking attacks between 907 and 1091 (Pryce 1992, 25), seven of which were concentrated between 1070 and 1090 (Davies 1982, 120). The Latin title of 'bishop' is recorded by the 9th century (Jones 1952, 4), and metropolitan status was already being pursued, St Davids being described as an 'archbishopric' in one 9th century source (Davies 1982, 160).

The only other use of the word *clas* in Pembrokeshire is at Nevern where the glebe lands were termed *clas tir* in the mid 15th century (James 1987, 68-9; RCAHMW 1925, 263 n.782). Nevern appears to have been an important cult centre, associated with St Brynach, and the community may have been established at an early date.

However, other monasteries did exist. Penally and Caldey have been noted above. The six ECMs at St Dogmaels, or *Llandudoch*, suggest a continuous ecclesiastical presence from the 6th century onwards, though it has been suggested that the site may have moved (T. James 1992, 74 citing J. W. Evans pers. comm.). This community was also wealthy enough to be attacked by Vikings in 988 (Jones 1952, 10) and was refounded as a Tironian monastery, dedicated to St Mary, by the Anglo-Norman lord of Cemaes, in 1118. The foundation charter described the house as the 'old church' of St Dogmaels (Owen 1897, 362-4).

Pope Nicholas IV's Taxatio of 1291 is one of the key documents in any understanding of the medieval church, with its list of appropriations (Record Commission 1802). In it, a number of north Wales churches are listed as 'portionary churches' (Palmer 1886, 175-209). These are thought to represent former clas churches, with benefices divided between the church and powerful laymen or 'portionaries', arising from the earlier mixed lay/clerical clas community as damned by Giraldus (Evans 1992, 33-38).

No Pembrokeshire churches are described as portionary in the *Taxatio*, whose west Wales entries are generally somewhat terse and miss out Daugleddau entirely (Record Commission 1802, 272-7). However, George Owen's prolific output is a valuable source for the patronage and administration of Pembrokeshire churches in the late 16th century (Charles 1947-8, 265-285; Owen 1897, 287-314). In 1594, Owen described Llanddewi Velfrey as 'portionary', but in the patronage of the queen (Owen 1897, 309). Other topographical features sustain Llanddewi Velfrey's claim for pre-Conquest origins and it represents a possible *clas* church.

Owen also notes the multiple patronage by which a number of churches, almost exclusively in the northeast of the county, were held (Owen 1897, 287-314), including Cilrhedyn, Eglwyswen and Meline. This is most commonly noted as patronage 'in the hands of the freemen of the parish', with or without alternate presentation. William Rees recognised its significance on his 1932 Map of 14th century South Wales, marking these churches out specifically as 'churches in the gift of the Welsh community'. It may similarly represent a persistence of pre-Conquest tradition in this, the most 'native' of ecclesiastical regions, but all three churches possess other attributes suggesting pre-Conquest origins.

'Nawdd' and 'noddfa'

A tradition of sanctuary (or *nawdd*) is thought to be indicative of pre-Conquest origins, particularly when associated with a formal place of refuge, or *noddfa*, as at the major churches of St Davids, and Llanbadarn Fawr and Llanddewi Brefi in Ceredigion (Evans 1992, 33).

The noddfa is thought to represent a defined, physical space. The 15th century reference to 'clas tir' at Nevern also records the place-name element noddfa (RCAHMW 1925, 263 n.782), and a late medieval grant St Dogmaels Abbey included 'a certain immunity called Nothvadegwell (ie. 'noddfa Dogfael') alias refugium' (James 1987, 69). 'Sanctuary land' is also recorded at Lamphey, a pre-1100 site, in the Black Book of St Davids of 1326 (Willis Bund 1902, xliv, 173), and the 1150 grant of Amroth Church to Slebech, confirmed in 1231, was accompanied by 50 acres of 'sanctuary land' (Davies 1946, 362-4 D.499). This last reference is of particular note in that a physical space or enclosure appears to be meant; map evidence suggests that the present churchyard at Amroth lies within a larger, subcircular enclosure (see below), albeit rather less than 50 acres in extent.

4.2 Dated archaeological evidence

Archaeological evidence dateable to the pre-Conquest period is scant indeed. As noted in the introduction, no dateable pre-Conquest church building has been recognised in Pembrokeshire, though two excavations, at St Justinians Chapel and St Patricks Chapel, both near St Davids, revealed evidence for burials beneath the present, late-medieval structures. However, there is no reason to suppose that the burials, or the earlier masonry structure beneath St Justinians (Boake 1926, 381-94), are of pre-Conquest date. In fact, one of the cists at St Patricks Chapel was covered with a re-used Group II ECM suggesting a later rather than earlier date (Hague 1970, 47).

Dated cemeteries

Of the 26 cist cemeteries that have been recorded in Pembrokeshire (out of 37 possible cemetery sites), only five have produced any form of dating evidence and two of these dates - at Cilgerran and Eglwyswrw - are post-Conquest (Ludlow forthcoming). Excavations at Eglwyswrw churchyard, in 1996, revealed forty-six medieval inhumations. The fills of two of the cist graves, and a feature cut by one of the dug graves, produced pottery dateable to the late 12th - 13th century at the earliest. A cist grave at Cilgerran churchyard, opened in the mid 19th century, contained 13th century coins (Anon. 1859, 350), whilst the re-use of a Group II ECM as a lintel-slab over an undated cist at St Patrick's Chapel, St Davids (Hague 1970, 47), suggests a later rather than earlier date. Post-conquest cist cemeteries have also been suggested in Cornwall (Preston-Jones 1984, 157-177) and Scotland (Reece 1981, 104). Moreover the presence of 'headstones' at the cemetery site on Ramsey Island (one of them a re-used 8th-9th century inscribed stone) suggests a post-medieval cist tradition that has been alluded to by, inter alia, Charles Thomas (Heather James, pers. comm.)

Nevertheless, the other three dated cemetery sites have produced pre-Conquest radiocarbon dates. These have been discussed in full in James (1987), along with a catalogue of all cemetery sites then identified in West Wales. A cist cutting the defensive bank at Caer, Bayvil, an 'undeveloped' cemetery site within an iron age enclosure, produced a date of cal AD 605-725 (James 1987, 72 no.17). A date of cal AD 880-1020 was obtained from a cist at St Brides cemetery, exposed by marine erosion (James 1987, 72 no.18). This latter site may lie inside a large 'bangor' enclosure containing both the parish church and a medieval chapel/capel-y-bedd (see below). Finally, a cist from the churchyard of Llanychlwydog parish church, in association with five Group II and Group III ECMs, produced a date of cal AD 830-950 (Murphy 1987, 77).

These three sites lie within the general north-western, coastal distribution pattern of cist-cemeteries which, as has been noted by many authors, is similar to the distribution of Group I ECMs and seen to indicate late-Roman - post-Roman settlement from Ireland. But James urges that this pattern should not be overstressed, particularly in the absence of secure dating (James 1987, 64). The three sites represent a wide range of site types and dates - the earliest from an 'undeveloped' cemetery, as might be expected, the latest in association with a graveyard chapel or capel-y-bedd, and the third associated with a fully developed parish church site. Moreover, the northwesterly distribution in the record is weighted by the number of 'fynwent' (cemetery) place-names, which at least partly results from the retention of Welsh place-names in this area. It may also be noted that the post-Conquest cists cemeteries at Cilgerran and Eglwyswrw lie within the same area.

Artefacts

A cist cemetery to the north of St David's Church, Caldey Island (see above) was partially excavated in 1918 but produced no dating evidence (Evans 1918, 43-4). However, the environs of the church have produced the only dateable, early medieval pottery in Pembrokeshire that has been in any kind of association with an ecclesiastical site - two sherds of imported pottery comprising Phoenician red slipware of 6th century date, and Thomas' Class E-ware, probably 7th century in date (Campbell 1988, 75). As Campbell noted, Caldey was the first new site in Wales to produce these imports since the 1960s. However, the association may be circumstantial and the pottery is possibly derived from a nearby secular site (Campbell and Lane 1993, 68).

An isolated rim-sherd from an imported vessel has recently been identified in an assemblage from Brownslade Burrows, Castelmartin, collected in the 1920s (Thomas 1994, 97). However, there is no evidence to link it with the lost Brownslade Chapel site.

See Section 4.4 for Early Christian Monuments.

4.3 Undated archaeological evidence

Cemetery development

Potential models for the establishment of cemeteries and their development, or otherwise, into church/chapel sites have been proposed by Heather James (1987 and 1992), and Edwards and Lane (1992). It is suggested that all ecclesiastical sites were primarily burial sites, but what were the factors that led to the commencement of burial at a given site?

In a number of cases, it is possible to demonstrate that pre-existing funerary/ritual sites presented themselves as burial foci. Place-name evidence alone would suggest that prehistoric monuments were recognised as ritual sites; they were often considered to be the graves of heroes (James 1994, 398) while being, in the words of Heather James, 'prominent enough to effectively invite re-use' (H. James 1992, 93). However, it appears to represent a continuing tradition from the Iron Age/Romano-British period, recorded at a number of sites in Wales (Murphy and Williams 1992, 30-35). Early medieval re-use of bronze age round barrows has been recorded in Pembrokeshire at four sites, but many more unrecorded barrows may lie beneath churchyards. The known sites include Brownslade, Castlemartin, where a 'very large number' of undated cist-graves were uncovered during the 1880s (Laws 1888, 57-9). They were not confined to the body of the barrow itself but also extended beyond it into a burial ground that may be defined by the substantial rectilinear bank to the east, which occupies a c.100m x 50m area. This burial ground appears subsequently to have been associated with a post-Conquest chapel (ibid.). Cosequently Brownslade may be described as a 'developed' cemetery site, where burial continued, and was formalised by the creation of a defined physical space and the erection of a building. Round barrow(s) possibly exist beneath the 'developed' churchyard at Eglwyswrw, but here the re-use may be very late, contemporary with the earliest dateable cist-graves ie. 13th century (Ludlow, forthcoming).

Undeveloped, open cemeteries have been recorded at barrow sites at Plas Gogerddan, Ceredigion (Murphy 1992), and in north Wales. These sites do not appear to have ever been given any formal boundaries, and did not receive buildings. The origins of the open, undeveloped cemetery at Cnwc, Caerfarchell in St Davids may have been similar, being associated with a possible round barrow, and possibly also with an ECM (see below). The excavation of a single cist grave within the barrows at Capeston (Walwyn's Castle) and Kilpaison (Rhoscrowdder) may represent very early burial, of important personages who opted for burial within 'a wild, isolated place' (cf. Cornish examples in Preston-Jones 1992, 122).

Re-use of other prehistoric funerary/ritual sites appears to have been more limited. Few ecclesiastical sites in Pembrokeshire appear to be associated with neolithic monuments, although some sites lie in close, intervisible proximity (see below). However, the chambered tomb at St Elvis appears to have been incorporated within the boundary of a possible outer churchyard enclosure, while the large slabs revealed beneath Steynton Church during 19th century restoration - frequently described as 'cists' in secondary sources - may have been derived from a similar monument, being 'five feet long' and so obviously not long-cist slabs (RCAHMW 1925, 390 no.1110). Similarly, standing stone re-use does not appear to have been widespread, although they may have been re-used as ECMs at Bridell and possibly Trebwlch III (Nevern). The large recumbent stones in the churchyards at Henry's Moat and Llanfair Nant-y-Gof may be prehistoric (but might be early medieval, see below), while the large boulders that form the lowest courses of many a medieval church may be *in situ*. However, the possibility remains that, with their normal absence of burial, standing stone sites were not generally favoured for cemeteries.

Re-use of prehistoric monuments is not limited to funerary/ritual sites. Iron Age defended enclosures represented alternative foci and the cemetery at Caer, Bayvil has been noted above. These sites are fundamentally different in that the physical space is already defined. The so-called 'vallum enclosure' at Cas Wilia, Brawdy, near to which two 5th-7th century Group I ECMs were recovered in the early 20th century, may represent some form of ecclesiastical re-use broadly contemporary with that at Caer. Perhaps of greater importance is the association between the present church at Upton and a possible defended enclosure, with a pronounced circular plan (see below), in a field called 'Churchfield' or 'Graveyard' 1000m to the north. Might the latter site represent the 'Upton Church' alienated by Bishop Wilfrid in 1085-1115 (Davies 1946, 237 D.28), which later moved?

It is possible that a number of further Pembrokeshire churchyards originated within iron age enclosures (see below). Furthermore, burial appears not to have always occurred within enclosure interiors. The cist burials recorded from the circular iron age enclosure, similar to Caer, at Caerau in St Dogmaels, occupied the space between the ramparts (T. James 1992, 65). The enclosure lies in association with the field-name element eglwys, and so the cemetery may have been 'developed', unlike Caer, Bayvil. The medieval St Leonard's Chapel, erected just outside the enclosure (and later castle) of Rudbaxton Rath, may have been associated with a peripheral cemetery, possibly utilising the silted enclosure ditch. The position of Rosemarket and Walwyn's Castle churches in relation to adjacent iron age(?) enclosures suggests that their churchyards too originated from ditch burial. Burials have been noted in a similar location at the Great Castle Head iron age enclosure, St Ishmael's. However, much of the above is, at present, highly speculative and no dated burials have been recovered from the latter four sites.

Burial with defended enclosures is suggested in early Irish litererary sources, but appears to be limited to chieftains ie. single burials, and be in a domestic context rather than ecclesiastical re-use. For instance, the 'Book of Armagh' records that King Loeguire wished to be buried in armour, 'facing his enemies', in the ramparts of his fort (James 1994, 403).

The pattern of Roman settlement within west Wales dictates that there are no demonstrable examples of Roman re-use in Pembrokeshire, unlike Carmarthenshire where fort sites, roads and possibly cemeteries all lie beneath documented early church/cemetery sites. However, the main Roman road west of Carmarthen, which has now been traced within the borders of Pembrokeshire (Page et al., forthcoming), may have influenced the siting of a number of early ecclesiastical sites including the bishop-house at Llawhaden and the important site at Llandysilio. The equally important site at Clydau lies in close proximity to a putative, but unproven Roman road line.

Churchyard morphology

The value of churchyard morphology is still a matter of intense debate within early medieval studies. What, in particular, is the significance of the circular churchyard?

As Thomas has observed, a circular plan has been favoured for funerary/ritual monuments since earliest prehistory, noting that 'the sacred circle separates the holy from the profane, the dead from the living' (Thomas 1971, 52). It is characteristic of round barrows, and is has been suggested that the churchyard at Lambston owes its shape, and its height above its surroundings, to an underlying barrow (RCAHMW 1925, 131 no.357); the same may be true of Eglwyswrw and Moylegrove (Ludlow forthcoming; cf. Mwnt, and traditionally Llanddewi Brefi and Tregaron, Ceredigion where the mounds may in fact be drumlins).

The circular enclosure is taken seriously enough for some researchers to have devised a scoring system for circularity (Brook 1992). However, as James pointed out, it is also the shape of most of the smaller, inland defended iron age enclosures within Pembrokeshire (James 1997, 7), including, for example, both Caer, Bayvil, and Caerau, St Dogmaels, the re-used sites described above. The well-known circular yard at Eglwys Gymyn, Carms., is almost certainly an iron age enclosure (James 1987, 74). Iron age origins have yet to be conclusively demonstrated for any circular yards in Pembrokeshire - of which there are proportionately few (see Fig. 3) - but some suggestions may be made. Iron age enclosures in west Wales fall into three main regional groups, an Upland Northeast Area of mainly large enclosures, often on

coastal promontories, and - most significantly - an Inland Southwest Area of small, often circular enclosures (Williams 1988, 31-33). It is this latter area, corresponding with the medieval cantrefs Daugleddau, Gwarthaf, Penfro and Rhos, in which the enclosures most closely match circular churchyards in size and shape (Fig. 3).

It is in this latter area that circular yards are most likely to have iron age origins. The early church sites at Llandeilo Llwydarth and Llandysilio fall into this area, and in terms of shape, size and siting are possible candidates. The raised churchyards at Roch, described as a 'vallum enclosure' on the record, and Jeffreyston, which fulfils a number of other early criteria, also lie within the area and are similarly sited, as does the circular/polygonal yard at Lampeter Velfrey which appears to be embanked. It can be seen from Fig. 3 that most circular churchyards lie *outside* Williams' Inland Southwest Area - including Caer, Bayvil and Caerau, St Dogmaels - but the boundaries of these areas are not absolute; Fig. 3 also shows the large number of small enclosures that lie within the other two areas.

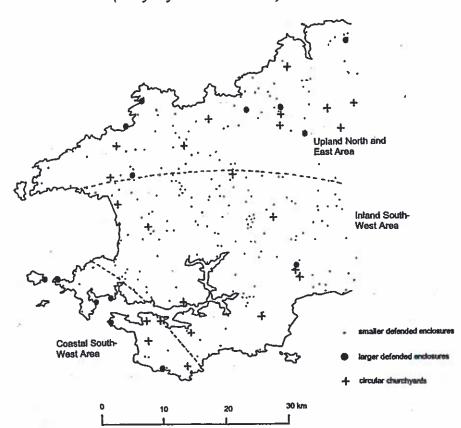


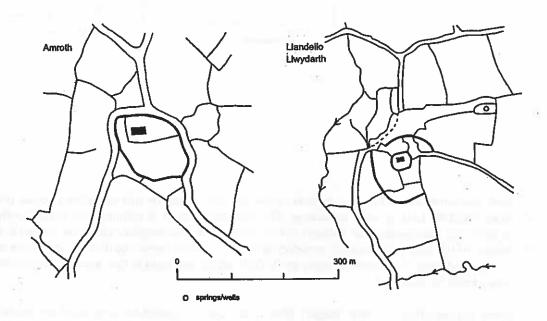
Fig. 3 - distribution of circular churchyards relative to defended enclosure types (modified from Williams 1988)

When did iron age re-use stop? Preston-Jones has suggested similar origins for a number of Cornish yards (Preston-Jones 1992, 114). She argues that in Cornwall, circular yards derived from iron age re-use are early, but that *de novo* circular yards are a product of the later early medieval period (*ibid.*, 123). The continued use of the form was presumably due to persistent tradition, only later to be superseded by the concept of the rectangular enclosure (see below). However, if Eglwyswrw churchyard was established on a bronze age barrow in the 13th century, it is possible that other forms of re-use also continued into the post-Conquest period. Meanwhile, the circular/oval yards at Clydau-which may be very early - Cilrhedyn, Llanfyrnach, Eglwyswen, Llanstinan, Meline and St Edrens all lie outside the Inland Southwest Area and the siting/topography of the latter four is wrong. These sites occupy the north of the county where native traditions persisted; St Edrens for example may well be a later, *de novo* circular yard - all four ECMs from the site are 11th-early 12th century.

Are all de novo circular yards in Pembrokeshire necessarily pre-Conquest - particularly within areas such as Cemaes, Cilgerran and Pebidiog in the north of the county, with their persistent native traditions? Many circular yards occur at sites with no other evidence for early medieval origins. However, it may be that, in general, circular yards are early medieval in Pembrokeshire - their occurrence within such heavily Anglicised areas as the Lordship of Pembroke, for example, Bosherston (formerly), Jeffreyston, Pembroke St Daniel and Pwllcrochan argues for an early rather than a late date.

Aerial photography in southwest Wales has revealed cropmark evidence for a number of iron age enclosures of a concentric form, consisting of a small, circular inner enclosure within a larger, circular outer enclosure (James 1990, 295-8; T. James 1992, 69), for which the term 'concentric antenna enclosures' has been adopted. The form is paralleled at an increasing number of church sites in which the churchyards can be seen to lie within large outer enclosures, often observed in aerial photographs but, at many sites, preserved as surviving field boundaries. While some of these sites may represent re-use of iron age sites, it cannot be proved at all of them. Terry James has cited the Carmarthenshire examples of Llangan and Llanwinio (T. James 1992, 69-70), and suggested another at Rhoscrowdder in Pembs. (*ibid.*, 73), while Kissock has noted the evidence for an outer enclosure at Jeffreyston (Kissock 1997, 133). Heather James suggests that map evidence indicates a very large enclosure around the early site at Llandysilio (James 1997, 22). However, the possible enclosure observed as continuous property boundaries at St Dogmaels (T. James 1992, 74) may or may not be continuous with the curving bank recently recorded through geophysics south of the post-Conquest abbey buildings (Hilling 1992, 23).

Fig. 4 - the possible enclosures at Amroth and Llandeilo Llwydarth



To these existing records may be added a number of new sites observed in Pembrokeshire during the course of the EME project (Figs. 4 and 5). The ruined church at St Elvis lies within an extensive, semicircular enclosure defined by tracks and boundaries (Fig. 5), within which cist burials were noted, at some distance from the church, in the 19th century (RCAHMW 1925, 368 n.1034). Interestingly, a neolithic chambered tomb lies on the enclosure boundary (in a reflection of the use of ECMs to mark enclosure boundaries, as at Capel Colman?). At St Elvis, the present churchyard appears to be secondary, as do the yards within the irregular circles formed by the enclosures at Amroth (cf. the 'sanctuary land' mentioned above), and Mounton, where an ecclesiastical field-name may also record sanctuary. The churchyard at all three sites perhaps originally comprised just one large enclosure. New sites also include circular enclosures around the yards at Bosherston and the bishop-house site at Llandeilo Llwydarth.

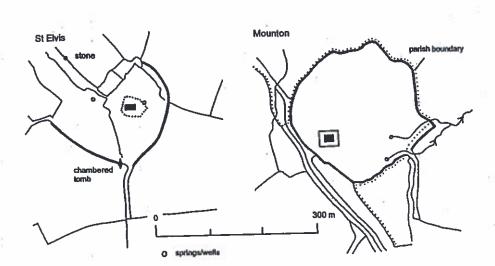


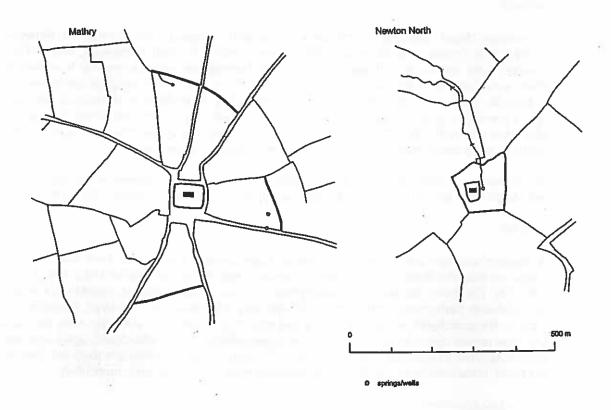
Fig. 5 - the possible enclosures at St Elvis and Mounton

Such enclosures are not always circular, however, and it may be that prehistoric re-use provided a loose model for later, *de novo* enclosures. The outer enclosure at St Ishmaels, for example, which may be early and also contains an undated cist cemetery, is subrectangular, while the shape of that at St Brides, which may also contain a cemetery and *capel-y-bedd*, cannot be defined. A similar enclosure is suspected around the cist cemetery at Bridell, which lies outside the present churchyard, but its form cannot be discerned.

James suggests that the term bangor, albeit later, can be applied to these outer enclosures (James 1994, 404; 1997, 7). They may represent a 'weak' boundary around the more substantial, inner enclosure - which may then be termed a llan - that developed into the churchyard. It is suggested above that the bangor may have had a variety of functions - as cemetery, as sanctuary/noddfa, or as space for an additional chapel, whilst Kissock has suggested that the Jeffreyston enclosure contained agricultural plots (Kissock 1997, 133). They may sometimes merely have marked the extent of ecclesiastical ownership. Similar enclosures have again be identified in Cornwall, some of them very large indeed (Preston-Jones 1992, 120). A number of sites that exist in the record under the Site Type 'vallum enclosure' appear to be bangorau, so this somewhat unsatisfactory and out-dated term may perhaps be discontinued.

The present churchyards at the important early sites at Mathry and Penally are uncompromisingly regular rectangles, whilst other presumed early sites such as Lawrenny, Llanrhian, Llanwnda and Llawhaden are also rectangular. Their frequent occurrence at such plausible early sites suggests that they may not necessarily be post-Conquest. Preston-Jones considers that the rectangular yard is a reflection of the shape of the church building, which may have superseded the burial enclosure as the most important aspect of a Christian site (Preston-Jones 1992, 123), and regards Cornish examples as late pre-Conquest, some possibly with Saxon origins (ibid., 111-113). However, Mathry and Penally may be very early foundations, and lie in an area with few templates - there are few rectangular iron age or Romano-British enclosures in Pembrokeshire, and little influence from Roman military forms. With this in mind, it is interesting to note that map evidence suggests that the square yard at Mathry may lie within a large circular bangor (T. James 1992, 74), while a similar enclosure may be present at Llanrhian. The square yard at Newton North, another possible early site, lies within a large, rectilinear outer enclosure which still belongs to the church (Fig. 6).

Fig. 6 - rectangular churchyards with possible outer enclosures



St Davids cathedral close is a large, rectangular walled enclosure which, in its present form, dates chiefly to the 13th- and 14th centuries. However, James has suggested that at least part of its course may reflect an earlier enclosure, the names of some of its entries perhaps preserving the locations of early medieval entries (James 1993, 110). Giraldus Cambrensis' mentions Porth Gwyn, through which Henry II entered in 1171, in his contemporary description of the 12th century precinct (Thorpe 1978, 167). But he goes on to suggest that the northern area, within which this gateway lies, may have been a subsequent addition - 'the churchyard is bounded on the north side by the River Alun, a muddy and unproductive stream' (*ibid.*, 166). And in his recent comprehensive survey Rick Turner concluded that the close may not have emerged in its present form until after 1287, when an edict was issued for the enclosure of the canons' houses (Turner 2000, 87-8, 165), probably including this northern area which became the site of the Bishop's Palace. So the form of the earlier enclosure must remain uncertain.

Multiple church sites and 'capeli-y-bedd'

Multiple church sites in Wales, which may be comparable to the early medieval multiple church sites in Ireland and Anglo-Saxon England, appear to have fulfilled a number of functions. The second church - which might be smaller - may have been reserved for the ecclesiastical community, it may have housed relics or, as in a number of Welsh sites, was constructed over the grave of the founding saint himself (Edwards 1992, 7). These *capeli-y-bedd*, where they survive, are late medieval buildings but, as at Clynnog Fawr, Gwynedd, can overlie earlier structures (*ibid.*).

There is good antiquarian evidence for a capel-y-bedd at Clydau churchyard where one of the Group I ECMs now in the church is said to have stood 'in an old chappel in the churchyard' in c.1710 (RCAHMW 1925, 75). The building attached to the south side of the nave at Rhoscrowdder - a bishop-house site - has long been known as 'St Decuman's Chapel' (Caröe 1915, 352), and occupies a similar position to the capel-y-bedd at Clynnog Fawr. However, in its present form is largely post-medieval. A chapel, associated with the 10th century cist described above, stood on the cliffs north of St Brides Church until lost to the sea, before 1800. The observation of a part of a bangor enclosure to the west of the church suggest that both chapel and cemetery may also have been enclosed.

A cemetery chapel dedicated to 'St Erow', apparently detached, was recorded in Eglwyswrw churchyard by George Owen in the late 16th century, in which 'the tomb of the saint, in hewed stone, is extant in the south side...' (Charles 1947-8, 278). However, the saint in question is unidentified. There is no other source for this 'St Erow' (or Gwrw) and it may be that the original dedication was to St Mary the Virgin (gwrwyf in Welsh), possibly sustained by the tradition of virginity attached to the saint's grave. It may also be noted that in west Wales, 'eglwys' normally occurs only in association with a Mary dedication or with an adjective. At present, there is no evidence that the saint's grave, or tradition, is any earlier than the 13th century cemetery (Ludlow, forthcoming).

In any case churchyard chapels can be late medieval. The mortuary(?) chapels in the churchyards at both Angle and Carew have no cult tradition, and appear to be de novo structures of the 15th century.

'Leacht'

A masonry structure with stone foundations at Llansadwrnen, Carms., has been interpreted as a leacht, an altar-like feature found commonly on open sites in Ireland (Davies 1982, 182; T. James 1992, 74). The feature has now been reinterpreted in a post-medieval context, possibly as a windmill base (Edwards forthcoming). However, leacht sites may exist elsewhere. The large, recumbent stone lying in the churchyard at Llansair Nant-y-Gof may be a Bronze Age standing stone, but similar Christian origins cannot be ruled out. A similar stone in Henry's Moat churchyard, again regarded as Bronze Age, has traditionally been known as 'St Brynach's Stone'. A stone at a third site, Pembroke St Daniel, is recorded on the SMR as a cattle-rubbing stone - a ritual origin is more likely.

Undeveloped cemeteries

Finally, something must be said about the large number of undeveloped cemeteries seemingly indicated by the number of fynwent, beddau and cemetery place-names recorded in Pembrokeshire, 30 in all. These sites are normally the most difficult to identify and assess. Their distribution is interesting, most of them occupying inland, mid-upland 'plateau' sites. It will be seen in Section 4.4 that several of these names occur in conjunction with ECM sites and are therefore probably pre-Conquest. A few of them occur in association with antiquarian records of burial, occasionally including cists. Some of them may have developed chapel buildings, hitherto unrecognised. However, the physical evidence suggests that most did not and were disused, or relocated at an early date. An analysis of the factors which influenced continuity and development, or militated against it, will form part of Stage 2 of the EME project.

4.4 Early Christian Monuments

Early Christian Monuments (ECMs) are a complex, and problematical resource. Neither dating nor interpretation is straightforward, while by no means all are ecclesiastical. Many are not firmly provenanced; ECMs are also notoriously mobile, often having been re-used as gate-posts and cattle-rubbing stones throughout the historic period, or secondarily imported into churchyards. Nevertheless, as Nash-Williams noted in his corpus, *The Early Christian Monuments of Wales*, such stones remain 'the principal material remains of the centuries that elapsed between the end of Roman occupation and the coming of the Normans' (Nash-Williams 1950, 1).

A new corpus is currently being prepared by Dr Nancy Edwards, who is responsible for southwest Wales, with John Lewis and Dr Mark Redknap, under the aegis of the Board of Celtic Studies and the National Museums & Galleries of Wales, in which the problems are addressed (Edwards 2001). It is intended, in this report, only to provide a brief resumé of their conclusions, and no discussion of epigraphics etc. is included. The main aim of EME Stage I is to identify new cemetery/chapel sites from ECM evidence, using Edwards' assessments of their provenance.

An issue that has been highlighted is the complexity of dating, and the rather arbitrary nature of Nash-Williams' classification and chronology. Nevertheless, as an interim statement this report, and the catalogues in the appendices, follow Nash-Williams' classification -

Group I	Inscribed stones	5th - 7th century
Group II	Cross-incised stones	7th - 9th century
Group III	Cross-slabs and high crosses	9th - 13th century

The SMR currently records 123 ECMs/possible ECMs in Pembrokeshire (excluding sites recorded as 'crosses' which are place-names only). Two records appear to relate to the same stone, while 12 are not recognised as early medieval by Edwards who has however identified a further seven which are not yet on the record. The highest proportion of these appear to be Group II ECMs, closely followed by Group I; there are comparatively few Group III ECMs.

The greatest problem facing the EME project is the mobility of the stones. It is not possible to state categorically that any of them are in situ. Many stones were secondarily imported onto church sites during the historic period, but it is not always possible to say when. Ken Murphy has demonstrated, at Llanychlwydog, that even when standing in a churchyard they are not necessarily in situ (Murphy 1987, 79-81). And even though the accounts of antiquarians such as Edward Lhuyd can prvide information on their past movements, such accounts can be confused and contradictory (ibid.), while they are normally no earlier than the 18th century. An exception is the record, again made by George Owen, that the fine, Group III St Brynach's Cross already stood in Nevern churchyard in 1594 (Charles 1947-8, 270).

Nancy Edwards notes furthermore that a significant number were discovered in the fabric of medieval churches during Victorian church restoration (Edwards 2001, 16). Nevertheless, in southwest Wales this fabric is primarily late-medieval, from the 14th-15th century, which may represent the date of the import. Even if they area in situ, or early imports, how many of them indicate a 'formal' ecclesiastical site, be it church or cemetery? Edwards considers that whilst significant number of monuments of all types functioned as symbols of landownership, either secular or by the church, most Group I and II ECMs were primarily commemorative (ibid., 17). In the words of Edwards 'identifying the original locations of the monuments can help to identify many early cemetery and ecclesiastical sites' (ibid.).

In Pembrokeshire, Group I ECMs are concentrated within the coastal north and west of the county, associated with late-Roman - post-Roman settlement from Ireland (James 1987, 65). Nevertheless, Edwards concludes that 70% of Group I ECMs in southwest Wales were associated with non-monastic church sites, suggesting that the ecclesiastical infrastructure, based on numerous churches serving small areas, was established at a very early date (Edwards 2001, 39). Sixth century cemetery sites are suggested at the bishop house at Llandeilo Llwydarth, with two Group I stones, and Llandysilio Church, where three Group I ECMs, taken with other evidence, suggest that the churchyard was

established as a high-status century burial ground in the 5th-6th century (James 1997). A similar concentration of three Group I stones at Clydau occur in association with a capel-y-bedd site.

A number of Group I ECMs in north Wales are associated with round barrow re-use (see above), but demonstrable associations in southwest Wales are fewer. The Trehywel Stone, Llanfyrnach, was discovered in association with 'cooking pots' suggestive of bronze age cremations (Edwards 2001, 21) while an ECM from the cist cemetery site at Cnwc, Caerfarchell in St Davids, established next to a round barrow, has been lost and cannot be dated. A number of Group I ECMs are from unprovenanced sites, like the 'Rinaci' stone from Caerfarchell, St Davids (now in Llanhywel church); some of these may have marked single burials (or even land-ownership), rather than cemeteries.

Group II ECMs are predominantly found in southwest Wales with a particular concentration in the northern part of the area, again suggesting Irish contacts (*ibid.*, 39). While some may indicate landownership, their occurrence suggests that the majority were commemorative grave markers denoting church/cemetery sites (*ibid.*). There is, however, little overlap with Group I stones suggesting a wave of new foundations in the 7th-9th centuries, possibly including Pontfaen where the two large, Group II stones in the churchyard appear to be *in situ*. Nevertheless, the Group II stone at St Ishmaels occurs in association with a bishop-house of possible 6th century date, while the re-use of earlier stones at eg. Bridell, and the succession of ECMs of all periods at Nevern suggest persistent site status.

A complex of predominantly Group II ECMs, covering a 1km² area of Nevern parish, and including a well site and two standing stones, occur in open country where they may all be more-or-less in situ. The presence of at least one chapel/cemetery site in the vicinity is suggested. Similarly, Cnwc-y-crogwydd Group II ECM, now in Newport church, suggests a cemetery at the original site, as does the important Cilrhedyn Farm Group II/III ECM, now in Llanychâr Church, which was initially discovered in association with a fynwent place-name. Other unlocated cemetery sites are possibly marked by Group II ECMs at Rhyd-y-gath and Trehywel/Iet-wen (Llanfyrnach), St Kenox (Llawhaden) and Tregidreg (Mathry). The Clyn Farm ECM (Llanychâr) may have marked a cemetery but its exact provenance is unknown. Stage 2 of the EME project will attempt to identify these sites.

Group III ECMs are mainly associated with the major churches and monasteries, and are visible symbols of prestige (*ibid.*). They occur on established sites and the important Group II-III ECM groups at Llanwnda, Llanychlwydog and Penally confirm their continuing status. However, they can occur at 'open' sites such as Penarthur Farm, St Davids, a well-site associated with four Group III ECMs which may be boundary markers, but the possibility exists that there is an early medieval cemetery in the vicinity. Stage 2 will similarly attempt to identify this site, and to provenance a similar stone from Pen-prysg (Moylegrove). A Group III ECM found in association with the Martin's Haven Point promontory fort (Marloes) may suggest persistent iron age re-use.

4.5 Dedications and cults

The use of dedications in early medieval studies has been the subject of some controversy, largely arising from the rather uncritical work of E. G. Bowen (Bowen 1969; see Edwards and Lane 1992, 2). Nevertheless it is generally accepted that they can play a role in determining early church sites.

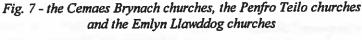
However, as Wendy Davies has pointed out, it is in many cases clear that dedications arose centuries after the supposed lifetime of a saint either because of the popularity of his cult, or through acquisition by a mother house (Davies 1982, 146). Without early evidence it is impossible to assign an early medieval date to a dedication. It has been noted above that in most cases, the documentation is post-Conquest at the earliest, but most medieval documents - such as the *Taxatio* of 1291 - list churches by place-name only, and contain very few dedications. The Welsh *Llan* - and *Eglwys* - place-names of course normally record their dedications, but it is not known for sure just how old these were even when recorded in the medieval period.

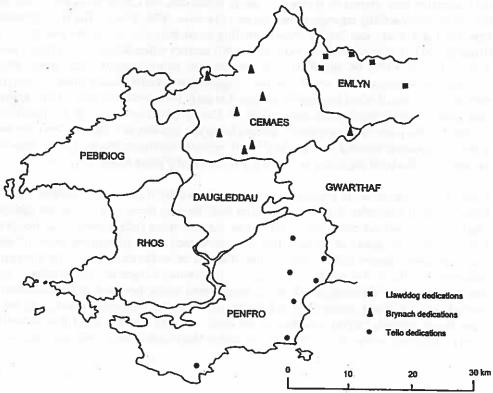
In certain cases it can be demonstrated that British dedications are secondary; Rosemarket Church, now dedicated to St Ismael, appears to have been dedicated to St Leonard during the medieval period

(RCAHMW 1925, 313, no.908n.). It may be that the 'West Country' dedications of St Petrox (St Petroc) and St Twynnells (St Wynnoc) in Penfro originate in the well-recorded settlement of this area from Devon in the early 12th century (for Devon settlement see Rowlands 1980). And new British dedications have been made in more recent years - both the St Mynno dedication at Moylegrove and the St Non dedication at Llanycefin are 20th century.

In Cemaes in northern Pembrokeshire, the large numbers of 'Brynach' dedications are associated with the cult of St Brynach, based at Nevern (Fig. 7). Here they may be early. Some lie within the parish of Nevern, a very large parish - formerly larger, until Newport parish was carved out c.1200 - which may represent the parochium or patria of St Brynach. However, the more important dedications - Pontfaen, Llanfyrnach and Henry's Moat - are of sites which were parish churches themselves by the mid 12th century, the first two having been granted to two different post-Conquest religious houses (Davies 1946, 362-4 D.499). The connection with the mother-house at Nevern appears to have already been lost. However, the cult was not forgotten. Giraldus ascribes magic powers to St Brynachs's Well near Nevern (Thorpe 1978, 170), and by the close of the medieval period there were 20 pilgrimage chapels in Cemaes (Owen 1897, 509).

The cult of St David is well-known, and its effect on the landscape of Pebidiog (St Davids peninsula) was the subject of a recent paper by Heather James (1993) who notes that many of its churches, chapels and wells, whilst possibly having early origins, cannot be securely dated to anything other than the post-Conquest period (James 1993, 106). It may have been mirrored by a similar cult that developed around his successor, St Teilo, in Cantref Penfro in the southeast of the county. However, it is more likely that the cluster of Teilo churches in this area represent properties acquired by the mother church at Penally (Fig. 7). Amroth, Crinow, Crunwere, Ludchurch, and Stackpole churches are all dedicated to Teilo (often in the hypocoristic form 'Eliud' or 'Elidyr'), while St Issells appears to have been dedicated to St Usyllt, Teilo's father according to the 'Lives'. Like the Brynach churches they may be early, having found their way into the hands of various patrons and monastic houses during the 12th century (Davies 1946, 362-4 D.499) - possibly at the instigation, or collusion of the Bishop of St Davids in order to counter the rival claims made upon churches by the 'Teilo' centre at Llandaff. In any event, no cult was active in this area in the late medieval period.





A similar cluster of churches, dedicated to St Llawddog, occurs in Cantref Emlyn (Fig. 7). This area now lies mainly in Carmarthenshire but also includes the church at Cilgerran in Pembs. Here the dedications may be rather later, possibly post-Conquest - none of the church place-names contain dedication elements, while the dedication at Cenarth (Carms.) is secondary - and be the result of a persistent 'Llawddog' cult that was as active in the 15th century as ever (Ludlow 2000, 80), as witnessed by a touching cywydd written to the saint by the poet Lewis Glyn Cothi -

The countryside, its woods, its seed corn, Llawddog is responsible for all its glory. May Llawddog give success
To his parish, his men, his children, To every harrow and every yoke,
To every plough,
And every furrow and every hill,
To every ridge and every grain of earth.

Dedications to the favoured Latin cults of St Mary and St Michael were furthermore made on both sides of the conquest. St Michael was always held in particular affection within Wales, particularly in southwest Wales where his dedications are more widespread than those to St Mary. A number of 'Llanfihangels' are noted in pre-Conquest entries in the Llandaff Charters, one of them from the 8th century (Davies 1979, 106 no.167).

4.6 Ecclesiastical place-name evidence

The evidence from place-name elements is similarly problematical when applied to the pre-Conquest period. It has been seen above just how few locations are recorded in contemporary sources prior to the 12th century, so that in most cases the original form of a name is not known. Furthermore, the use of such 'defining' elements as *llan* could continue until the 20th century. This report largely follows the criteria suggested by Tomos Roberts (Roberts 1992, 41-44).

Latin loan-word elements

The use of Latin loan-word elements is fairly widespread in southwest Wales and appears to confirm the suggestion that, despite its primary, westerly influences, the Christianisation of the region resulted from missionary activity emerging from the east (Thomas 1994, 89-93). The merthyr element, derived from the Latin 'matyrium' and probably denoting a cemetery that developed around a martyr's grave (Roberts 1992, 42), is recorded as early as the 6th century when Mathry ('Marthru') was granted 'to Teilo' (Davies 1979, 96 no.127b). The use of the name suggests that there was already an ecclesiastical presence at the site. It has been suggested by Preston-Jones, however, that the use of the element in Cornwall is not necessarily always this early (Preston-Jones 1992, 114). Merthyr occurs in one other Pembrokeshire place-name, Merthyr Cenlas (the free chapel at Coedcenlas), which was recorded in the post-Conquest period. Although the site exhibits no other evidence for early medieval activity its location within a heavily Anglicised region of southeast Pembrokeshire may be significant. Merthyr has also been suggested as the origin of the nearby place-name Martletwy.

Much more widespread is the eglwys element, derived from the Latin 'ecclesia' (church), and its frequency is at odds with Roberts' suggestion that 'there is never more than one Eglwys- name in a commote' - in Pembrokeshire, there can be two, three or more such names eg. in the Cwmwd Cemaes Is-Nyfer where it occurs in at least five fully-developed sites. Elsewhere, some of the widespread 'parc-yr-eglwys' names may merely denote tracts if ecclesiastical land. The element is far more widespread in the Welsh north of the county - in Cemaes, Cilgerran and Pebidiog - which suggests that it is early, and was supplanted in the Anglophone south; however, it has been seen that there is no evidence of a church or cemetery at Eglwyswrw before the 13th century and so its use may indicate a persistent tradition largely confined to the north. It may also be noted that in southwest Wales, 'eglwys' normally occurs only in association with a Mary dedication or with an adjective.

Roberts suggests that *mynwent*, or cemetery (from the Latin 'monumentum'), is a post-medieval borrowing. Nevertheless, its importance should not be diminished. While many a 'Hen fynwent' - and they are plentiful in Pembrokeshire - may denote a post-Conquest cemetery, the majority of these names occur at open sites, some with cist-grave evidence, and would thus appear to relate to early medieval undeveloped cemeteries.

The loan-word capel (from 'capella' or chapel) occurs, as Roberts suggests, either as post-medieval or undated usage (Roberts 1992, 43), for instance Capel Colman Church which was known as Llangolman during the medieval period. However, its widespread usage by George Owen, whose 1594 list of 20 Cemaes pilgrimage chapels all had Capel- names (Owen 1897, 509), suggests that it was already a long-standing appellation, and there are a similar number of Capel- names in Pebidiog (James 1993, 105-112). Its use, in Pembrokeshire, may then largely have been confined to a particular kind of late-medieval pilgrimage chapel, established at the height of the Brynach and Dewi cults.

The element myfyr (from the Latin 'memoria') does not seem to have been borrowed in southwest Wales.

English loan-word elements

It has been suggested that betws is a later post-Conquest borrowing from the Saxon 'bed-hus', but Roberts has noted that it does not appear to occur in England (Roberts 1992, 44), whilst it is uncertain precisely what institution 'bed-hus' relates to ('bede-house' - oratory?, field-chapel?). It has restricted occurrence in Pembrokeshire, and has been recorded at only two locations during the EME project, both of them as place-name sites only, but one in conjunction with a fynwent element.

Welsh elements

The most common Welsh place-name element is *llan* which, from its origins denoting any kind of land, became restricted to enclosed land (Roberts 1992, 43). Its ecclesiastical usage is widespread, but it is normally applied to an enclosed, developed cemetery ie. a churchyard. Roberts suggests that at some sites it may have supplanted other ecclesiastical elements such as merthyr and betws, but this appears to be at odds with the late usage of the latter element suggested by Roberts (ibid., 44). Although llan- has been applied to new sites throughout the historic period, its pre- and early post-Conquest usage is recorded at a number of sites in southwest Wales eg. Llandeilo (Llwydarth), Llandudoch, Llanrhian and Llanstadwel. Furthermore, its occurrence at otherwise unrecorded locations may be significant, particularly when used with the adjective hen (or 'old'). This significance may increase where they occur in clusters, for instance within Cwmwd Efelffre, part of Cantref Gwarthaf but now in Pembrokeshire, where Llandeilo and Llanddewi church sites occur in close proximity with the place-names Henllan, Llandybïe and Llangwaethen. While the reference to Llangwaethen in the Llandaff Charters may be a 12th century interpolation, it may (briefly) have given its name to the surrounding region - cf. Robeston Wathen - and the association of these names suggests considerable religious activity in an area with little recorded post-Conquest ecclesiastical significance.

The element bedd or beddau ('graves') is widespread, and like fynwent appears often to relate to possible early medieval undeveloped cemeteries. However, it is applied to inhumations of all periods and is also encountered at bronze age burial sites, and post-medieval cemeteries. The use of noddfa and clas is more precise, as described above, but they are both uncommon elements. However, they can (like the more general sanctaidd, 'holy') be encountered as field-name elements. Ty-gwyn and maes-gwyn ('white house', 'white field') are, from time-to-time, suggested as denoting lost ecclesiastical sites but there is very little evidence to substantiate this interpretation while, as Roberts has noted, ty occurs as an ecclesiastical place-name only once - at Tyddewi (St Davids) - and then in a late-medieval context (Roberts 1992, 43). The element bod ('home' or 'abode') is mainly restricted to north Wales and does not seem to have been used in southwest Wales.

4.7 Topographic evidence

There is generally little evidence that Pembrokeshire churches have been relocated, either during the pre- or post-Conquest periods, and their very location may be among the best evidence for early ecclesiastical activity - and continuity.

Topographic location

Topographic location has long been subject to discussion in relation to church dating. However, as E. G. Bowen pointed out, well-evidenced early church sites can occupy a number of site-categories (Bowen 1969, 225).

As a criterion topography may then have limited value. While a number of well-evidenced early sites in southwest Wales, and most cist-cemeteries and Group I ECMs, have a coastal (or even island) location, a number of documented early sites are situated well inland, for instance four of the seven 'bishop-houses' - Llandeilo Llwydarth, Llandeulyddog, Llangene and Llawhaden - possibly from the 6th century. Elevation and relief may have had a role - a large number of sites are situated on hill-slopes or spurs - but then the relief of Wales, as in other western regions, would tend naturally to dictate this, while Llawhaden and Nevern, which appear not to have been relocated, occupy valley floors.

For various reasons, not all now tenable, Bowen did favour valley-head sites (*ibid.*). It may be incidental that such sites tend to occur on spring-lines. The association between some early church sites and springs/wells, still regarded as significant (Edwards 1996, 58-9), can be clearly demonstrated only at a limited number of sites in Pembrokeshire. For example, of the 16 'Grade A' sites, only three are associated with 'holy' wells, at Llandeilo Llwydarth, Rhoscrowdder and St Davids; four more - Bridell, Clydau, Llanddewi Velfrey and Mathry - are associated with springs. Moreover, the association appears only to apply to church - or 'developed cemetery' - sites; few undeveloped cemeteries occur in association with springs or wells, and indeed most appear to occupy mid-upland 'plateau' sites.

'Holy' wells have been amply discussed by Francis Jones who regarded the majority as a Christianisation of pagan sites (Jones 1954, 26-7) - with the implication that early church distribution was at least partly dictated by the distribution of such wells and springs. But the holy-well cult, once established, took hold and developed. It was already flourishing by the 12th century when the poet Gwynfardd Brycheiniog, in his 'Canu y Dewi' ('Song to David'), singled out the 'Dewi' wells - few of which can now be identified with certainty - for their cures (Lewis 1931, 43-52). However in southwest Wales it appears to have reached its peak on the eve of the Reformation, to judge from the evidence of George Owen (Owen 1897, 509). Many springs/wells may have received their dedications during the intervening centuries. Nevertheless, the EME project has included all wells within 200m of ecclesiastical sites as significant.

Paired sites, proximity and intervisibility

Church location may have been partly dictated by - or has given rise to - secular settlement patterns. Following the observations of John Lewis, Terry James has suggested a number of Pembrokeshire sites that occur in close proximity to iron age defended enclosures (as distinct from ecclesiastical re-use), including Llanstinan, Llawhaden, Meline/St Ffraeds Chapel and Nevern (T. James 1992, 71-2.). This proximity may suggest continued secular use (or re-use) of these enclosures into the early medieval period. In addition, Heather James has argued that such proximity may also indicate iron age origins for some of these churchyards, reflecting close associations observed at a number of enclosure sites within west Wales, for instance at Dan-y-coed and Woodside Camps near Llawhaden (James 1994, 405). Such 'paired sites' may be a product of native systems of partible inheritance and James suggests that the cemetery sites may have become kin burial grounds through gift or the presence of a founder's grave (*ibid.*).

The EME project has recorded many more ecclesiastical sites in close proximity to iron age enclosures, for example the portionary church at Llanddewi Velfrey which lies immediately beneath two large, multivallate hillforts, Dinas church and the Rhos Dwywyrch ECM site (and possibly Cilrhedyn Church). However, in many cases the association may be more circumstantial, or may have arisen from some of the same factors - favourable location, or recognition of former status as appears to have been the case at Capeston round barrow - that led to the ecclesiastical re-use discussed above. James goes on to suggest that closely associated iron age enclosures may represent paired sites in which one enclosure was re-used for the church, the other for the secular settlement. Like ecclesiastical re-use itself, this is difficult to demonstrate.

Moreover such secular re-use, whilst often suggested, is difficult to prove in Pembrokeshire. The only secure early medieval date obtained from any iron age enclosure is from Drim Camp, near Llawhaden, where a post-hole deposit yielded a radiocarbon date of cal AD 640-770 (Edwards and Lane 1988, 68). Any possible occupation does not appear to have been ecclesiastical - the site may later have been used as a castle - but there is no known ecclesiastical site nearby. However, excavations at the late medieval Carew Castle in the 1990s revealed a series of ditches belonging to a multivallate promontory fort, while several sherds of imported E ware were found in residual contexts (Gerrard 1990, 249). The site can be argued as a pre-Conquest royal *llys*, which appears to have formed the dower of Nest, daughter of the last king of Dyfed Rhys ap Tewdwr, killed in 1093 (Rowlands 1980, 142-157). It lies 1km distant from Carew Church.

Secular/ecclesiastical proximity can be suggested at a number of other sites. Excavations at the high-status secular site at Longbury bank, also in Penfro (but not an iron age site), revealed occupation dateable to the 6th-7th centuries; it lies just 400m from the suggested site of 'Eccluis Guiniau' referred to, in an early 11th century entry in the *Llandaff Charters*, as the birthplace of St Teilo (Campbell and Lane 1993, 55-9). The association between the nearby early monastic site at Penally, and the possible 9th-19th century *llys* at Tenby, has been observed by a number of authors; the same association may exist between the putative - but unproven - *llys* site at Narberth Castle and the nearby church.

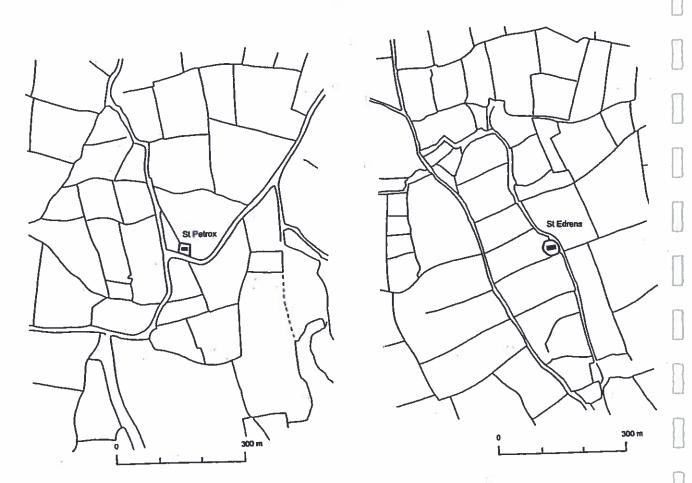
It is interesting to note that three of the above-mentioned secular sites were developed as Anglo-Norman castles, and that the churches, though clearly associated with the post-Conquest settlements, lie some distance from them. Moreover, in the Anglo-Norman boroughs of Cardigan, Carmarthen, Kidwelly, Laugharne, Llandovery, Pembroke, St Clears and Tenby, the parish churches all stand outside the initial defended areas (see Soulsby 1983), in sharp distinction to the close church-castle association normally expected in planted settlements. This phenomenon has been commented upon by Murphy (1997, 154), and demands explanation. Were the Normans reluctant to establish military/secular settlements close to existing ecclesiastical sites, and to relocate such sites? Or were many of these castles established over pre-existing *llys* sites? Other Anglo-Norman settlements exhibit the same tendency - Manorbier Castle, like Narberth, lies at the tip of a promontory clearly separated from the church by a steep valley; does it represent the *llys* of Cwmwd Maenor Pyr?. Similarly, Pembroke Castle is named from Cantref Penfro and may represent a re-used iron age promontory fort, and a possible intermediate *llys* (Ludlow 1991, 26) suggesting early origins for Monkton priory. It may at least be significant that most of these sites occur in the south of the county.

Proximity and intervisibility may have a role in prospecting for other re-use sites. They are an important consideration in the interpretation of prehistoric ritual/funerary sites, which were often deliberately sited to exploit intervisibility (see Cadw Prehistoric Ritual and Funerary Sites Project). A number of churches lie in prominent locations intervisible with, but distant from, equally prominent round barrows, for instance Moylegrove where churchyard morphology appears to support a bronze age origin for the site.

Landscape morphology

The EME project included an assessment of the relationship between churchyards and the surrounding landscape. In general, Pembrokeshire churches appear to be primary physical elements of the historic landscape and if not actually axial to field boundaries and routeways, are normally respected by them. However, in many parts of the county, the present settlement and enclosure pattern is late, often post-medieval in origin. In other areas, particularly in the north, the pattern of dispersed settlement and irregular enclosure is earlier, some of it late medieval at least. James has noted that Llanwnda lies within an area of dispersed, irregular strips (T. James 1992, 74), but these appear to be derived from early enclosure of land held under Welsh tenure. A number of other churches in Cemais, Cilgerran and Pebidiog are similarly nuclear to such informal boundaries, which they can be seen to pre-date. At others, for instance St Edrens, it is clear that a medieval open field landscape ran up to the churchyard and was subsequently enclosed, leaving the yard apparently out of context (Fig. 8).

Fig. 8 - churchyard and landscape at St Petrox (Penfro) and St Edrens (Pebidiog)



Open-field systems were most developed in the Anglicised south of the county, and yet even here elements of an earlier, underlying landscape can be discerned. The possible *bangor* at Jeffreyston can still be seen to be nuclear to a radial boundary system which may be pre-Conquest (Kissock 1997, 133). Few medieval churchyards appear to interrupt earlier field systems, but the square churchyard at St Petrox can be seen to be superimposed on earlier boundaries (Fig. 8). However, while these boundaries appear to enclose a medieval open-field system, they may in fact be iron age in origin (Murphy 2001, 97). It must always be borne in mind, furthermore, that churchyard boundaries, far from being static, change through time and may be the remnant of the much larger enclosures noted above.

The influence of Pembrokeshire's rural churches on settlement and nucleation as it developed through the medieval period was variable, even in the Anglicised south. Most of them are not only rural, but often inaccessible and far from centres of habitation either past or present, for instance Clydau, Jordanston, Llanhywel, Llanrheithan, St Elvis, St Edrens, St Ishmaels and Talbenny, none of which appear to be associated with deserted medieval settlements (DMVs). As noted above, the churchyard at Ambleston may have been isolated until a late medieval assart onto moorland gave rise to surrounding settlement, surviving as a strip-field system. All these factors argue for early origins.

Cambria Archaeology: Cadw Early Medieval Ecclesiastical Sites Project Stage 1: Desk-top Assessment - Pembrokeshire

5.0 ASSESSMENT CRITERIA AND GRADING

5.1 Introduction

The assessment criteria outlined below, and the three grades A - C, were suggested by the EME working group (comprising the Project Officers from the four Trusts in consultation with Dr Nancy Edwards and Rick Turner of Cadw), after extensive discussion. Close consultation with all parties was maintained throughout Stage I of the project. However the grades are interim only, provisional upon Stage 2.

The criteria were agreed at an early stage of the project, but during the assessment of individual sites it became clear that the value of their application varied from site to site, and not all could be rigidly applied. There could be compelling evidence to suggest - through morphology, patronage etc. for example - that a site meeting only Grade C criteria could belong to Grade B, and vice versa. In addition, a number of chapelries with British dedications, particularly in the north of the county, are almost certainly late-medieval foundations, while a number of de novo 19th century churches elsewhere in west Wales have British dedications. Dedications and place-names have, in Pembrokeshire, been taken out of the criteria (see Sections 4.5 and 4.6).

A fourth grade, D, has been introduced in Pembrokeshire. This includes those sites where the evidence for early medieval origins is indirect, or where there may be doubts over the precise nature of the site, the date of the original dedications, the original churchyard morphology, the precise location of the site, while proximity and intervisibility, patronage etc. may be significant. This grade contains, for example, a number of the possible cemetery sites suggested by ECM evidence but whose precise location is at present unknown.

However, the grading criteria do form a framework for initial assessment. Individual site grading is based on an assessment of the evidence, but where this is scant or absent all attempts have been made to avoid arbitrary grading. It must also be emphasised that it is a combination of two or more attributes that is significant. Furthermore, many sites entered as Grade C (and Grade D) possess one or more attributes from Grades A and B - the reliability of the evidence is the main guideline to grading.

New Grade A-C attributes were recorded at a total of 75 sites (with 4 entirely new sites) during Stage 1. Not all of these will be necessarily given their own PRN, as some will form components within existing records. However, they can be entered as keywords - bangor, capel-y-bedd etc. - according to SMR glossaries currently being developed, in order that they can be searched for.

It was noted, during correspondence with the other three Project Officers, that Ralegh Radford, Wyn Evans and others have suggested that cruciform churches may be significant in an early medieval context. Indeed, the cruciform church at Llanbadarn Fawr in Ceredigion is a Grade A early medieval site and probably a *clas* church (Evans 1992, 33-40). However, it is one of only three properly cruciform churches in west Wales, all of which are in Ceredigion, and at least one of the other two, Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn, was built as a late 13th century copy of Llanbadarn. Llanbadarn may similarly have influenced the plan of the third, Llanddewi Brefi, although this may itself have been a *clas* church.

5.2 Grade A criteria

PRN: 1065 PRN: 4974 PRN: 3240

PRN: 3131

Documented pre-conquest churches - 16 sites

P. J. 45	J. 10			
Existing recor				
PRN: 2370	Caldey Island, Ynys Pyr Monastery			
PRN: 1310	Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)			
PRN: 3582	Llawhaden Church (St Aidan)			
PRN: 4642	Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)			
PRN: 4325	Penally Church (SS Nicholas & Teilo)			
PRN: 3240	Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); "Llandegeman"			
PRN: 3131	St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed)			
PRN: 4348	St David's Monastery			
PRN: 1222	St Dogmaeis Monastery			
PRN: 2999	St Ishmaels Church (St Ishmael)			
New records -	6			
PRN: NONE	Penally, 'Eccluis guiniau'			
PRN: 3511	Lamphey Church (SS Faith & Tyfei)			
PRN: 3463	Lawrenny Church (St Caradog)			
PRN: 2837	Llanrhian Church (St Rhian/St Rheanus)			
PRN: 3186	Llanstadwell Church (St Tudwal)			
PRN: 3488	Upton Chapel (dedication?) +/or PRN: 3450 Upton Graveyard/Churchfield?cemetery			
Clas chui	rch indicators			
Existing reco	rds - 5			
PRN: 2370	Caldey Island, Ynys Pyr Monastery			
PRN: 1604	Nevern Church (St Brynach)			
PRN: 4325	Penally Church (SS Nicholas & Teilo)			
PRN: 4348	St David's Monastery			
PRN: 1222	St Dogmaels Monastery			
Portional	ry church indicators			
Existing reco	rds - 0			
New records	- 1			
PRN: 3728	Llanddewi Velfrey Church (St David)			
 Dated ar 	chaeological evidence			
Existing reco	ands - 3			
PRN: 1150	Bayvil, Caer cemetery Llemethyroder Church (St David)			
PRN: 4336	Llanychlwydog Church (St David)			
PRN: 3131	St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed)			
 Capeli-y 	-bedd and multiple churches			
Existing reco	ords - 0			
New records	- 4 Chiday Church (St Chidai)			

Clydau Church (St Clydai)
Eglwyswrw Church (St Cristiolus) - post-Conquest tradition?
Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'

St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed)

5.3 Grade B criteria

Circular churchyards - 23

Existing records - 23			
PRN: 627	Bosherston Church (St Michael)		
PRN: 562	Castlemartin Church (St Michael) ?		
PRN: 1107	Cilrhedyn Church (St Teilo)		
PRN: 1065	Clydau Church (St Clydai)		
PRN: 994	Eglwyswen Church (St Michael)		
PRN: 3478	Jeffreyston Church (SS Jeffrey & Oswald)		
PRN: 3299	Lambston Church (St Ismael)		
PRN: 3790	Lampeter Velfrey Church (St Peter)		
PRN: 3728	Llanddewi Velfrey Church (St David)		
PRN: 1310	Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)		
PRN: 918	Llandysilio Church (St Tysilio)		
PRN: 5097	Llanfyrnach Church (St Brynach)		
PRN: 3186	Llanstadwell Church (St Tudwal) ?		
PRN: 2602	Llanstinan Church (St Justinian)		
PRN: 5031	Llanychâr Church (St David)		
PRN: 2868	Mathry, Rhoslanog cemetery ?		
PRN: 979	Meline Church (St Dogmael)		
PRN: 5309	Moylegrove Church (SS Mynno, David & Andrew)?		
PRN: 3279	Pembroke, St Daniel's Chapel (Llanddeiniol)		
PRN: 3223	Pwllcrochan Church (St Mary)		
PRN: 3240	Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'		
PRN: 2804	Roch Church (St Mary)		
PRN: 5975	St Edren's Church (St Edren)		

Bangors - 20

Existing records	s - 8 (some recorded with 'vallum enclosures' or withour separate PRN)
PRN: 5318	Bridell Church (St David)
PRN: 3478	Jeffreyston Church (SS Jeffrey & Oswald)
PRN: 918	Llandysilio Church (St Tysilio)
PRN: 4642	Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)
PRN: 3240	Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'
PRN: 3131	St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed)
PRN: 1222	St Dogmaels Monastery
PRN: 2999	St Ishmaels Church (St Ishmael)

New records - 12

PRN: 3663	Amroth Church (St Elidyr)
PRN: 627	Bosherston Church (St Michael) ?
PRN: 12630	Capel Colman/Llangolman Church (St Colman)
PRN: 3520	Cosheston Church (St Michael) ?
PRN: 4974	Eglwyswrw Church (St Cristiolus) - post-Conquest?
PRN: 1310	Liandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 2837	Llanrhian Church (St Rhian/St Rheanus)?
PRN: 3625	Mounton Church (dedication?)?
PRN: 5309	Moylegrove Church (SS Mynno, David & Andrew)?
PRN: 1604	Nevern Church (St Brynach)?
PRN: 3611	Newton North Church (dedication?)
PRN: 2787	St Elvis Church (St Teilo)

Nawdd/noddfa - 4

Existing	records	-	2
----------	---------	---	---

PRN: 4348	St David's Monastery	
PRN: 1604	Nevern Church (St Brynach)	

New records - 2

	_	
PRN: 3663		Amroth Church (St Elidyr)
PRN: 3511		Lamphey Church (SS Faith & Tyfei)

Roman site re-use

None

Iron Age site re-use - 12

```
Existing records - 5 (recorded with 'vallum enclosures' and 'cemeteries')
```

PRN: 1150

Bayvil, Caer cemetery

PRN: 2766

Brawdy, Cas Wilia ?vallum enclosure/?hillfort occupation

PRN: 2804

Roch Church (St Mary)

PRN: 1054 PRN: 3450 St Dogmaels, Caerau cemetery Upton Graveyard/Churchfield ?cemetery

New records - 7

PRN: 3478 PRN: 3790 PRN: 1310

Jeffreyston Church (SS Jeffrey & Oswald) ? Lampeter Velfrey Church (St Peter)? Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)? Llandysilio Church (St Tysilio)?

PRN: 918 PRN: 11050

Marloes, Martin's Haven cross-carved stone? Rudbaxton Rath, St Leonard's Chapel?

PRN: 3310 PRN: 9814

St Ishmaels, Great Castle Head ?church and cemetery ?

Bronze site Age re-use - 11

Existing records - 4

PRN: 543

Castlemartin, Brownslade/Churchways round barrow re-use PRN: 3080 Rhoscrowdder, Kilpaison Burrows round barrow re-use St Davids, Cnwc, Caerfarchell, cometery PRN: 2677

PRN: 3016

Walwyn's Castle, Capeston round barrow re-use

New records - 7

PRN: 5318

Bridell Church (St David)

PRN: 4974

Eglwyswrw Church (St Cristiolus) - post-Conquest?

PRN: 2509 Fishguard, Capel Llanust (St Just)?

PRN: 3299 Lambston Church (St Ismael)?

PRN: 5309

Moylegrove Church (SS Mynno, David & Andrew)?

PRN: 1483

Nevern, ECM complex, Trebwich III

PRN: 2476

Spittal, Chapel Park ?chapel and ?cemetery ?

Neolithic site re-use - 2

Existing records - 1

PRN: 4566

Maenclochog, Temple Druid henge?/vallum enclosure?

New records - 1

PRN: 2787

St Elvis Church (St Teilo)

?'Leachts' - 3

Existing records - 0

New records - 3

PRN: 1295

Henry's Moat Church (St Brynach)?

PRN: 5030

Llanfair Nant-y-Gof Church (St Mary)?

PRN: 3279

Pembroke, St Daniel's Chapel (Llanddeiniol)?

Undated cist cemeteries - 23

Existing records	(undated) - 21
PRN: 3092	Angle, St Anthony's Chapel
PRN: 543	Castlemartin, Brownslade/Churchways round barrow re-use
PRN: 32081	Dinas Church (St Brynach)
PRN: 1428	Dinas, Bryn Henllan/?St David's chapei
PRN: 2558	Fishguard, Henfynwent ?cemetery ?
PRN: 12480	Llanrhian, Pare-y-fynwent chapel, Croesgoch
PRN: 2872	Llanwnda, Llanwnwr Chapel (St Gynyr)
PRN: 3080	Rhoscrowdder, Kilpaison Burrows round barrow re-use
PRN: 2677	St Davids, Cnwc, Caerfarchell, cist cemetery
PRN: 2639	St Davids, St Justinians's Chapel and cemetery?
PRN: 2638	St Davids, St Patrick's Chapel and cemetery?
PRN: 2695	St David's, Tremynydd cist cemetery
PRN: 2640	St David's, Ty Gwyn, monastery site?
PRN: 2701	St Davids, Waun-y-beddau cist cemetery?
PRN: 2712	St Davids (Ramsey Island), St Tyfanog's Chapel?
PRN: 1058	St Dogmaels, Penrhyn Castle cemetery
PRN: 1054	St Dogmaels, Caerau cist cemetery
PRN: 9814	St Ishmaels, Great Castle Head ?church and cemetery ?
PRN: 2513	St Nicholas, Llandrudion, Weirglodd-y-fynwent cist cemetery
PRN: 3030	Steynton, St Budoc's Chapel and cemetery?
PRN: 3016	Walwyn's Castle, Capeston round barrow re-use

ECMs - 116

Existing records - 123, modified to 116 (see section 4.4)

```
Cemeteries suggested by ECMs - 15
                     Jordanston, Llangwarren ?Chapel
PRN: 2853
                     Llandeloy, Llanddinog, Parc-y-fynwent ?chapel
PRN: 2742
PRN: 1079
PRN: 1109
                     Llanfyrnach, Rhyd-y-gath Cross
Llanfyrnach, Trehywel Stone
                     Llanwnda, Llanwnwr Chapel (St Gynyr)
PRN: 2872
PRN: 1551
                     Llanychar, Clyn Farm cross-incised stone
PRN: 1532
                     Llanychar, Parc-y-fynwent, Cilrhedyn Isaf
                      Llawhaden St Kenox, cross-incised stone & St Cynog dedication
PRN: 3579
                      Marloes, Martin's Haven cross-carved stone ?
PRN: 11050
                      Mathry, Rhoslanog cemetery
PRN: 2868
PRN: 2861
                      Mathry, Tregidred cemetery
                      Nevern, Trebwich ECM complex
PRNs 1481-
1483, 1503
& 14424
PRN: 1465
                      Newport, Cnwc-y-crogwydd cross-incised stone
                      St Davids, Cnwc, Caerfarchell, cist cemetery
PRN: 2677
                      St David's, Ffynnon Penarthur & ECMs
PRNs: 2707,
2642-2645
```

Artefacts - 1

Existing records - 1

PRN: 4282

Caldey Island, St David's Church

New records - 0

5.4 Grade C criteria

'Holy' wells within 200m - 34

Existing records -	- <i>34</i>
PRN: 3093	Angle, St Mary's Chapel
PRN: 630	Bosherston, St Govan's Chapel
PRN: 2558	Fishguard, Henfynwent ?cemetery
PRN: 7541	Henry's Moat, St Brynach's Chapel, Well & ECM
PRN: 9919	Lampeter Velfrey, Llangwathen
PRN: 1310	Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 2763	Liandeloy Church (St Teilo)
PRN: 2742	Llandeloy, Llanddinog, Pare-y-fynwent ?chapel
PRN: 12533	Llanllawer Church (St David)
PRN: 979	Meline Church (St Dogmael)
PRN: 3756	Narberth, St Owen's Well & ECM
PRN: 1490	Nevern, Buarth Brynach
PRNs 1481-	Nevern, ECM complex
1483, 1503	
& 14424	
PRN: 4330	Penrhydd Church (St Cristiolus)
PRN: 3240	Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'
PRN: 3194	Rosemarket Church (St Ismael/St Leonard)
PRN: 2455	Rudbaxton Church (St Michael/St Madoc)
PRN: 3310	Rudbaxton Rath, St Leonard's Chapel
PRNs: 2707,	St David's, Ffynnon Penarthur & ECMs
2642-2645	
PRN: 2709	St Davids, Porthclais, Capel y Pistyll
PRN: 2639	St Davids, St Justinians's Chapel and cemetery
PRN: 2725	St David's, St Non's Chapel and cemetery
PRN: 4348	St David's Monastery
PRN: 5975	St Edren's Church (St Edren)

New records - 0

Other wells/springs within 200m - 15

Existing records - 0

```
New records - 15
                     Bridell Church (St David)
PRN: 5318
PRN: 1065
                     Clydau Church (St Clydai)
PRN: 3803
                     Crunwere Church (St Elidyr)
                     Henry's Moat Church (St Brynach)
PRN: 1295
                     Lambston Church (St Ismael)
PRN: 3299
                     Llanddewi Velfrey Church (St David)
PRN: 3728
                     Llanstinan Church (St Justinian)
PRN: 2602
                     Llantwyd Church (St Illtyd)
Llanwnda, Llanwnwr Chapel (St Gynyr)
PRN: 5317
PRN: 2872
PRN: 5031
                     Lianychâr Church (St David)
                     Llys-y-fran Church (St Meilyr)
PRN: 4459
                     Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)
PRN: 4642
                     Mathry, Rhoslanog cemetery
PRN: 2868
                     Mounton Church (dedication?)
PRN: 3625
                     Newton North Church (dedication?)
PRN: 3611
```

Merthyr- place-names 3

Existing records -	- 3
PRN: 3462	Coedcenlas Church (St Mary?)
PRN: 3598	Martletwy Church (St Marcellus)
PRN: 4642	Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)

New records - 0

=	Llan-	place-names
---	-------	-------------

This criterion has not been adopted - see Section 4.6.

British dedications

This criterion has not been adopted - see Section 4.5.

Cambria Archaeology: Cadw Early Medieval Ecclesiastical Sites Project Stage 1: Desk-top Assessment - Pembrokeshire

6.0 STAGE 2 PROPOSALS

6.1 Stage 2 programme

Stage 1 of the project was a desk-based assessment and this report and catalogue do not contain any fields for condition, management recommendations or scheduling proposals. These will follow from Stage 2 of the project, which will consist of site visits and/or aerial photographic analysis of all grade A-D sites in order to assess their nature, extent, condition, archaeological potential, threats and value. The main outcome from Stage 2 will be the enhancement and refinement of both the SMR and the schedule, with the formulation of management strategies, scheduling priorities and recommendations for future archaeological investigation including geophysical survey and possible limited excavation.

Among Stage 2 research priorities are the identification, through AP analysis, of 'lost' early medieval cemetery enclosure/chapel sites suggested by place-name evidence and ECM distribution, and of bangorau and similar enclosures suggested by map evidence.

Sites visited during the Cadw Historic Churches Project will not be revisited, but will be subject to AP analysis. ECMs will not be individually looked at, but where their provenance is known these sites will be visited and subject to AP analysis.

Stage 2 action -

- site visits 88 sites
- AP analysis 146 sites

Appendix 5 suggests AP analysis of further sites (post-Conquest), but it is only intended to include Grade A-D sites in Stage 2 of the EME project.

It is anticipated that the bulk of the fieldwork will be undertaken during the second and third quarters of 2002-3, the AP analysis will be undertaken during the third quarter, and SMR input and reporting will occupy the fourth quarter.

6.2 Immediate concerns

Many early medieval sites are clearly at risk. Those that are associated with existing churches in the care of the Church in Wales were assessed in the pan-Wales Cadw Historic Churches Project, and their management is formalised under the Diocesan Advisory Committees which work closely with Cadw and the archaeological curators, and include an archaeologist. Many of the remainder have no such provision. Few of them are scheduled. The open, undeveloped cemetery sites are most at risk, particularly those which are not associated with a standing monument ie. are not re-used hillforts or round barrows, where standing earthworks (normally in any case scheduled) afford some protection. A number of developed sites, too, are at risk, particularly those in which the associated church/chapel has disappeared and only survives as below-ground evidence.

- Number of Grade A-D sites associated with CinW managed churches 62
- Number of Grade A-D sites not associated with CinW managed churches 92
- Number of scheduled Grade A-D sites 10
- Number of non-scheduled Grade A-D sites 144

In addition, 52 ECMs are scheduled, from the original total of 123.

There are a variety of threats, including -

- Coastal erosion threatens a number of sites, at least one of which St Brides chapel has been
 lost to the sea. In addition, cist cemeteries at St Brides and Angle are exposed by cliff erosion,
 resulting in the loss of the resource and with implications of sensitivity among visitors.
- Footpaths threatens a number of sites. The Pembrokeshire Coast Path runs near or through a number of sites whose very nature means that they are predominately coastal, for instance at St Ishmaels where new path landscaping has resulted in the exposure of a number of cist-graves.
- Road-widening potentially affects any churchyard associated with a public road, CinW managed or otherwise, for instance Eglwyswrw where the excavation of a major cist cemetery accompanied a road-widening scheme.
- Agricultural improvement, including plough-damage, potentially affects a large number of cemetery sites, with or without below-ground chapel sites.
- Farm traffic also has the potential to affect cemetery sites.
- Development. Although few early medieval sites exist within modern conurbations, piecemeal domestic development in the countryside has the potential to affect any unscheduled below-ground site.
- Military activity. A substantial area of the southern part of the county is occupied by the RAC Castlemartin Range. The Army Estates, which has its own archaeologist, works closely with Cadw and the archaeological curators and most sites and monuments are afforded protection. Their curatorial role is expressed by, for example, the recent commission of geophysical survey at the re-used barrow site at Brownslade.
- Natural decay, in some cases exacerbated by woodland regeneration.

ECMs, which are not individually graded in this report, are subject to their own individual threats. Although many are scheduled, there is a continuing loss of ECMs, whilst others have been moved. In addition, the location of may, and their exposure to the elements, mean that erosion is constant. These concerns have been expressed in the recent studies by Edwards and Redknap, and form the main theme of the Ancient Monuments Board for Wales Annual Report, 2000-01, *Protecting Early Medieval Inscribed Stones and Stone Sculpture*, in which the management issues, and a number of proposals, are discussed.

7.0 REFERENCES

Ancient Monuments Board for Wales, 2001 Protecting Early Medieval Inscribed Stones and Stone Sculpture (Cardiff).

Anon., 1859 'Cardigan Meeting', Arch. Camb. V, Third Series, No. XX, 320-52.

Anon., 1922 'Presidential Address', Arch. Camb. LXXVII, 5-26.

Baring-Gould, S. and Fisher, J., 1908 & 1909 The Lives of the British Saints, 1 & 2 (London).

Boake, E. J., 1926 'Report on the excavations of the Chapel of St Justinian, St Davids', Arch. Camb. 81, 381-94.

Bowen, E. G., 1969 Saints, Seaways and Settlements (Cardiff).

Brook, D., 1992 'The Early Christian Church East and West of Offa's Dyke', in Edwards, N. and Lane, A. (eds.), 1992 *The Early Church in Wales & West* (Oxford, Oxbow Monograph 16), 77-89.

Campbell, E., 1988 'St. David's Church, Caldey Island', Archaeology in Wales 28, 75.

Campbell, E., and Lane, A., 1993 'Excavations at Longbury Bank, Dyfed, and Early Medieval Settlement in South Wales', *Medieval Archaeology* 37, 15-77.

Caröe, W. D., 1915 'Rhoscrowther Church', Arch. Camb. XV, Sixth Series, 385-94.

Charles, B. G., 1947-8 'The Second Book of George Owen's *Description of Penbrokeshire*', National Library of Wales Journal V, 265-285.

Charles-Edwards, T. M., 1971 'The Seven Bishop-Houses of Dyfed', Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies, XXIV, Part II, 247-62.

Darlington, R. R., 1968 The Cartulary of Worcester Priory (London, Pipe Roll Society).

Davies, J. C. (ed.), 1946 Episcopal Acts relating to the Welsh Dioceses, 1066-1272, Vol. I (Cardiff, Historical Society of the Church in Wales No. 1).

Davies, W. (ed.), 1979 The Llandaff Charters (Aberystwyth).

Davies, W., 1982 Wales in the Early Middle Ages (Leicester).

Edwards, N., 1996 'Identifying the archaeology of the early church in Wales and Cornwall', in Blair, J. and Pyrah, C. (eds.), 1996 Church Archaeology: Research directions for the future (York, CBA Research Report 104), 49-62.

Edwards, N., 2001 'Early Medieval Inscribed Stones and Stone Sculpture in Wales: Context and Function', Med. Arch. XLV, 15-39.

Edwards, N., forthcoming A Corpus of Early Medieval Inscribed Stones and Stone Sculpture in Wales, Vol. 2, The South West.

Edwards, N. and Lane, A. (eds.), 1988 Early Medieval Settlements in Wales AD 400-1100 (Bangor & Cardiff).

Edwards, N. and Lane, A., 1992 'The Archaeology of the Early Church in Wales: An Introduction', in Edwards, N. and Lane, A. (eds.), 1992 The Early Church in Wales & West (Oxford, Oxbow Monograph 16), 1-11.

Evans, G. E., 1918 'Caldey Island: discovery of stone-lined graves', Transactions of the Carmarthenshire Antiquarian Society, 12, 43-4.

Evans, J. W., 1991 'Aspects of the Early Church in Carmarthenshire', in James, H. (ed.) Sir Gâr: Studies in Carmarthenshire History (Carmarthen), 239-54.

Evans, J. W., 1992 'The Survival of the *Clas* as an Institution in Medieval Wales: Some Observations on Llanbadarn Fawr', in Edwards and Lane (1992), 33-40.

Fenton, R., 1811 A Historical Tour of Pembrokeshire (London).

Gerrard, S., 1990 note on Carew Castle in 'Medieval Britain and Ireland', Medieval Archaeology 34, 249.

Green, F., 1911-1913 'Pembrokeshire Parsons', West Wales Historical Records, I-III.

Hague, D. B., 1970 'St Patricks Chapel', Archaeology in Wales 10, 47.

Hilling, J., 1992 Cilgerran Castle/St Dogmaels Abbey (Cardiff, Cadw).

James, H., 1987 'Excavations at Caer, Bayvil, 1979', Arch. Camb. CXXXVI, 51-76.

James, H., 1992 'Early medieval cemeteries in Wales', in Edwards and Lane (1992), 90-103.

James, H., 1993 'The Cult of St David in the Middle Ages', in In Search of Cult: Archaeological Investigations in Honour of Philip Rahtz (Woodbridge), 105-112.

James, H., 1994 'The Archaeology of Early Christianity in Cardiganshire', Cardiganshire County History, 1 (Cardiff), 397-406.

James, H., 1997 'Llandysilio Church and Parish 500-1543: From Heartland to Borderland', *The Carmarthenshire Antiquary* XXXIII, 5-26.

James, T., 1990 'Concentric Antenna Enclosures - A New Defended Enclosure Type in West Wales', Proc. Prehist. Soc. 56, 295-8.

James, T., 1992 'Air photography of ecclesiastical sites in south Wales', in Edwards and Lane (1992), 62-76.

Jones, F., 1954 The Holy Wells of Wales (Cardiff).

Jones, T., 1952 Brut y Tywysogyon (Cardiff).

Kissock, J. A., 1993 'Some examples of co-axial field systems in Pembrokeshire', Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies, 40, 190-7.

Kissock, J. A., 1997 "God Made Nature and Men Made Towns'; Post-Conquest and Pre-Conquest Villages in Pembrokeshire', in Edwards, N. (ed.) Landscape and Settlement in Medieval Wales (Oxford, Oxbow Monograph 18), 123-38.

Laws, E., 1888 Little England Beyond Wales.

Lewis, H., 1931, 'Canu y Dewi', Hen Gerddi Crefyddol (Cardiff), 43-52.

Lewis, S., 1833 A Topographical Dictionary of Wales (London).

Longley, D. and Richards, A., 1999 'Early Medieval Burial in Gwynedd', unpublished Gwynedd Archaeological Trust report (deposited with Gwynedd Sites and Monuments Record).

Ludlow, N., 1991 'Pembroke Castle and Town Walls', Fortress 8, 25-30.

Ludlow, N. D., 1994 'A Structural Analysis of Caldey Priory', unpublished Dyfed Archaeological Trust report (deposited with the Sites and Monuments Record for Carmarthenshire, Ceredigion and Pembrokeshire).

Ludlow, N. D., 1995-99 'The Cadw Welsh Historic Churches Project: Pembrokeshire Churches', unpublished Dyfed Archaeological Trust reports (deposited with the Sites and Monuments Record for Carmarthenshire, Ceredigion and Pembrokeshire).

Ludlow, N., 2000 "Spiritual and Temporal": Church building in medieval and later Carmarthenshire', *The Carmarthenshire Antiquary* XXXVI, 71-86.

Ludlow, N., forthcoming 'St Cristiolus' churchyard, Eglwyswrw, Pembrokeshire: a post-Conquest cist cemetery', Arch. Camb.

Murphy, K., 1987 'Excavations at Llanychlwyddog Church, Dyfed', Arch. Camb. CXXXVI, 77-93.

Murphy, K., 1992 'Plas Gogerddan, Dyfed: A Multi-Period Burial and Ritual Site', Arch. J. 149, 1-38.

Murphy, K., 1997 'Small boroughs in South-West Wales: their planning, Early Development and Defences', in Edwards, N. (ed.) Landscape and Settlement in Medieval Wales (Oxford, Oxbow Monograph 18), 139-56.

Murphy, K., 2001 'A Prehistoric Field System and Related Monuments on St David's Head and Carn Llidi, Pembrokeshire', *Proc. Prehist. Soc.* 67, 85-99.

Murphy, K., and Williams, G., 1992 'Gazetteer of Iron Age Burials in Wales', in Murphy (1992), 30-35.

Nash-Williams, V. E., 1950 The Early Christian Monuments of Wales (Cardiff).

Owen, H. (ed.), 1897 The Description of Pembrokeshire by George Owen of Henllys 2 (London, Cymmrodorion Record Series 1).

Page, N. A. et al., forthcoming 'Recent investigations on the Roman Road west of Carmarthen'.

Palmer, A. N., 1886, 'The portionary churches of medieval North Wales', Arch. Camb. III, Fifth Series, 175-209.

Preston-Jones, A., 1984 'The Excavation of a Long-Cist Cemetery at Carnanton, St Mawgan, 1943', Cornish Archaeol. 23, 157-177.

Preston-Jones, A., 1992 'Decoding Cornish Churchyards', in Edwards, N. and Lane, A. (eds.), 1992 The Early Church in Wales & West (Oxford, Oxbow Monograph 16), 104-124.

Pryce, H., 1992 'Ecclesistical wealth in early medieval Wales', in Edwards, N. and Lane, A. (eds.), 1992 The Early Church in Wales & West (Oxford, Oxbow Monograph 16), 22-31.

RCAHMW, 1925, Pembrokeshire Inventory (London).

RCAHMW, 1976, Glamorgan Inventory, Vol. 1: Pre-Norman Part 3, The Early Christian Period (Cardiff).

Record Commission, 1802 Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliae et Walliae auctoritate P. Nicolai circa AD 1291 (London).

Reece, R., 1981 'Excavation in Iona, 1964 to 1971', Institute of Archaeology Occasional Publications, No. 5 (London).

Rees, J. R., 1897 & 1899 'Slebech Commandery and the Knights of St John, Arch. Camb. XIV & XVI, Fifth Series.

Roberts, T., 1992 'Welsh Ecclesiastical Place-Names and Archaeology', in Edwards and Lane (1992), 41-44.

Rowlands, I., 1980 'The Making of the March: Aspects of the Norman Settlement in Dyfed', *Proc. Battle Conf.* III, 142-157.

Soulsby, I., 1983 The Towns of Medieval Wales (Chichester).

Thomas, C., 1971 The Early Christian Archaeology of North Britain (Oxford).

Thomas, C., 1994 And Shall these Mute Stones Speak? (Cardiff).

Thorpe, L. (ed.), 1978 Gerald of Wales: The Journey through Wales and The Description of Wales (Harmandsworth).

Toorians, L., 1990 'Wizo Flandrensis and the Flemish Settlement in Pembrokeshire', Cambridge Medieval Celtic Studies 20, 99-118.

Turner, R., 2000 'St Davids Bishop's Palace, Pembrokeshire', Antiq. J. 80, 87-194.

Williams, D. H., 1990 Atlas of Cistercian Lands in Wales (Cardiff).

Williams, G., 1988 'Recent Work on Rural Settlement in Later Prehistoric and Early Historic Dyfed', Antiq. J. LXVIII, Part 1, 30-54.

Williams ab Ithel, J. B., 1860 Annales Cambriae RS (London).

Willis-Bund, J. W. (ed.), 1902 The Black Book of St Davids (London).

Yates, W. N., 1972 'Non-Celtic Pre-Reformation Dedications in Carmarthenshire', *The Carmarthenshire Antiquary* VIII, 49-62.

APPENDICES

These summary catalogues represent work in progress and are interim only. Sites are entered under an overall PRN and each entry contains a list of those attributes which suggest early medieval origins, or otherwise. Grading is provisional upon confirmation from Stage 2 fieldwork and may be changed accordingly.

Appendices 1-4 - individual ECMs are only included where they relate to or form part of a physical site.

Terminology, and any changes to existing terms, will be in accordance with glossaries currently being developed by the Welsh Archaeological Trusts in conjunction with RCAHM(W). Terms such as 'Dark Age', 'vallum enclosure' and 'Celtic dedication' may have to be temporarily retained.

	¥3	U
•		
Pi -		
		÷ []
	×	

APPENDIX 1 - GRADE A SITES (PROVISIONAL LIST)

PRN: 1150 Bayvil, Caer cemetery

Excavated undeveloped cist grave cemetery within IA enclosure (PRN 1149), with C^{14} date of 665 ± 60 AD from one of the graves.

PRN: 5318 Bridell Church (St David)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

In multiple patronage, of the freeholders of the parish.

Churchyard formerly polygonal (map evidence).

Group I/III ECM in churchyard (PRN 1174), possibly in situ, possibly representing

re-used BA standing stone ie. early burial focus.

Associated cist cemetery (PRN 5321) and well (no PRN), in possible bangor

enclosure.

British dedication (PRN 10192).

PRN: 2370 Caldey Island, Ynys Pyr Monastery

Monastic site, mentioned in a 7th century source referring to the 6th century. At least one Group I/II ECM (PRN 4245), and possibly at least one more lost,

unprovenenced ECM (PRN 5008).

Precise location unknown (see PRNs 4282 & 4584).

Island site.

At least 3 medieval churches/chapels on island (PRNs 4246, 4282 & 5007),

and medieval priory (PRN 4278).

PRN: 3485 Carew High Cross

Group III, ?secular ECM, possibly in situ, 150m E. of pre-Conquest llys site and

post-Conquest castle.

PRN: 1065 Clydau Church (St Clydai)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids.

Subcircular churchyard, near springs, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Former capel-y-bedd in churchyard (no PRN).

Three ECMs in church (PRNs 1066, 1211 & 1212), all possibly +/- in situ.

Hillslope location.

Close to line of possible Roman Road. British dedication (PRN 10319).

Possible former dependent chapelry.

PRN: 12107 Clydau, Llangene Fawr

Place-name, representing probable site of 'bishop-house' of *Llan Geneu*, mentioned in an ?8th century text of the Welsh Laws, possibly recording earlier, 6th century

site.

Within Nantweirlodd Grange of Whitland Abbey (as 'Tave Llangenau') - church/chapel still extant in post-Conquest period? as grange chapel?

Precise location unknown.

PRN: 3511 Lamphey Church (SS Faith & Tyfei)

Parish church, probably in existence by the late 11th century at least when the

manor was an episcopal holding (12th century source).

Tradition of 'sanctuary land' (noddfa?) mentioned in 1326.

Square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10296).

At least 1 former dependent chapelry (PRN 4194).

Lawrenny Church (St Caradog) PRN: 3463

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Alienated by bishop in late 11th century; previously an episcopal possession (12th century source).

Square churchyard, nuclear to post-Conquest manor.

Coastal hillslope location. British dedication (no PRN).

Llanddewi Velfrey Church (St David) PRN: 3728

Parish church listed, as 'Landewy et Trefendeg', in 1291.

Portionary church in c.1600 (former clas?).

Subrectangular/polygonal churchyard, associated with springs (no PRN), nuclear to informal boundary system.

Within 200m of 2 major IA defended enclosures (PRNs 3719 and 4905).

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 10188). At least 1 chapel-of-ease (PRN 4913).

Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo) PRN: 1310

Parish church, not separately listed in 1291.

Site of 'bishop-house' mentioned in ?9th century text of the Welsh Laws, possibly

recording earlier, 6th century site?.

Also mentioned in 12th century entry in Llandaff Charters (referring to the earlier foundation?).

Small subcircular churchyard, possibly IA defended enclosure?, near springs,

possibly within small, circular bangor/enclosure (map evidence).

Nuclear to informal boundary system.

Two Group I ECMs from churchyard (PRNs 1311 & 2880), both possibly in situ,

now in Maenclochog Church (PRN 4454).

Curative well within 100m (St Teilo's Well, PRN 968/10169).

British dedication (PRN 10169).

Hillslope location.

Paired site? Associated with adjacent large, oval enclosure PRN 4566 (re-used henge? de novo early medieval?) encompassing Group I ECM (PRN 2091), 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1337 & 11922), and Neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 1336).

Llandysilio Church (St Tysilio) PRN: 918

Parish church, listed in 1291.

In patronage of Bishop of St Davids.

Oval churchyard, probably IA defended enclosure?, possibly within very large,

circular bangor? (map evidence).

Four Group I and II ECMs in church (PRNs 919, 1200-1202), probably +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10146). Within 3km of major Roman Road

Llanrhian Church (St Rhian/St Rheanus) PRN: 2837

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Alienated by Bishop in late 11th century; previously an episcopal possession (12th

century source).

Square churchyard, within large, semicircular area defined by 6 monoliths, date? (map evidence; no PRNs - CHECK IN FIELD); define bangor? noddfa?.

British dedication (PRN 10336).

PRN: 3186 Llanstadwell Church (St Tudwal)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

'Manor' alienated by Bishop in late 11th century, probably including church;

previously an episcopal possession (12th century source).

Suboval churchyard (PRN 34534).

Coastal/waterfront location.

British dedication (PRN 10358).

PRN: 2523 Llanwnda Church (St Gwyndaf)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids in late 12th century sources.

Subrectangular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Seven Group II and Group III ECMs in church (PRNs 8962-8968), all possibly +/-

in situ?

British dedication (PRN 10144).

Coastal/headland location.

Within 250m of neolithic chambered (PRN 2497), possible stone circle (PRN

2486) and possible BA round barrow (PRN 7859).

PRN: 4336 Llanychlwydog Church (St David)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17389), listed in 1291.

Rectangular/subtriangular churchyard.

Excavated cist burials from churchyard (PRN 13002), with C^{14} date of 890 \pm 60

AD from one of the graves.

Five Group II and Group III ECMs from churchyard (PRNs 1533-1536 & 30886),

all probably +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10185).

Hillslope location.

Within 700m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1538).

At least 1 former chapelry, with British dedication (PRN 1548? or 1552?).

PRN: 3582 Llawhaden Church (St Aidan)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids by mid 12th century.

Site, if not location, of 'bishop-house' mentioned in ?9th century text of the Welsh

Laws, possibly recording earlier, 6th century site?.

'Dewi' church in mid 12th century poem.

Large, regular square churchyard, possibly pre-Conquest? (cf. Mathry & Penally).

Group III ECM in church (PRN 3583), possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10115).

Valley floor, riverside location.

Within 250m of possible IA defended enclosure (PRN ??), re-used as ringwork

castle (PRN ??)?.

Within 500m of major Roman road?

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 1401); possibly more.

PRN: 4642 Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17338), listed in 1291.

Site (and probably location) mentioned in text of the *Llandaff Charters* from the 6th century.

Prebend of St Davids in post-Conquest period (the 'Golden Prebend').

Group I ECM in church (PRN 2862), +/- in situ?

Regular, square churchyard, possibly pre-Conquest? (cf. Llawhaden & Penally),

nuclear to ?planned settlement.

Possible large, circular outer ?bangor enclosure, enclosing 3 springs/wells (map

evidence).

Cist graves (undated) recorded in churchyard in early 18th century (PRN 4578).

Hilltop location

Alternative British dedication (PRN 10439).

'Merthyr' element in place-name.

Tithes formerly impropriated through unusual form of (native?) tenure.

PRN: 1604

Nevern Church (St Brynach)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Probable clas site (PRN 1603); glebe lands termed clas tir in mid 15th century

Noddfa (ie. sanctuary area) mentioned in mid 15th century source.

Subrectangular churchyard, probably in E half of formerly larger, irregular enclosure/?noddfa (map evidence); nuclear to informal boundary system.

Four Group I and Group III ECMs on site (possibly all +/- in situ?), suggesting continuous high status.

British dedication (PRN 10274).

Valley floor location.

Within 200m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1600), possibly re-used successively as early medieval *llys* site (PRN 1601) and motte castle (PRN 1602).

Important cult centre of St Brynach, associated with pilgrimage, in post-Conquest period (eg. adjacent pilgrimage cross, PRN 1608).

Very large parish which may represent *parochium* or *patria* of St Brynach, from which Newport parish was carved c.1200.

Eight pilgrimage chapels listed in c.1600.

PRN: 4325

Penally Church (SS Nicholas & Teilo)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Probable clas site by 7th century at least (PRN 3442), when a 'cleric' is mentioned in Llandaff Charters.

Large, regular, square churchyard, possibly pre-Conquest? (cf. Llawhaden &

Mathry), nuclear to ?planned settlement.

Four (possibly 5) Group II-III ECMs from site (possibly all +/- in situ?), confirming continuous high status suggested in the sources.

Joint dedication with British element (PRN 10167).

Within 0.8km of important 6th-7th century secular site (PRN 14286), possibly associated?

Within 2km of possible later *llys* site mentioned in 9th-10th century poem (Tenby, PRN ???), possibly associated?

Coastal hillslope location.

At least 1 dependent chapelry.

PRN: NONE

'Eccluis guiniau'

Pre-Conquest ecclesiatical site, mentioned in early 11th century entry in the

Llandaff Charters where it is referred to as the birthplace of St Teilo.

Location unidentified but a site 400m W of Longbury Bank (PRN 14286) has been proposed.

Within 1km of Penally clas site (PRN 3442/4235).

PRN: 3240

Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Site, and probable location of 'bishop-house' mentioned (as Llan Degeman') in ?9th century text of the Welsh Laws, possibly recording earlier, 6th century site?. Possible capel-y-bedd attached to S side of nave? ('St Decuman's Chapel'; no

separate PRN), cf. Clynnog Fawr, Gwynedd.

Suboval churchyard, within possible outer ?bangor enclosure, divided by springs? (no PRN).

Within 250m of St Decuman's Well site (PRN 3259).

British dedication (PRN 10427).

Coastal hillslope location.

Appendix 1: Grade A sites

St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed) PRN: 3131

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Original patronage unknown.

Square, regular churchyard (PRN 27990), possibly part of larger enclosure (bangor?) represented by adjacent cropmark (PRN 13294) to W., and to N. an adjacent former chapelry (PRN 3138), with cist cemetery producing 10th century date (PRN 7606); double church site? or capel-y-bedd site?

Group I ECM from immediate vicinity (no PRN), possibly in situ, now lost.

British dedication (PRN 10140).

Coastal location.

PRN: 4348 St David's Monastery

Site of St Davids Cathedral (PRN 2706) and Cathedral Close (14670).

Probable location of monastery by 6th-7th century - see Rosina Vallis (no PRN) and Tygwyn (PRN 2640).

Bishops recorded by 9th century, described as 'archbishopric' in one 9th century source.

Community described as claswyr in 11th century source.

Tradition of nawdd (sanctuary).

11 recorded Viking attacks between 907 and 1091.

Large, regular, rectangular enclosure, 13th-14th century, but possibly following line of earlier, ?pre-Conquest enclosure? - entries may preserve locations of early medieval entries.

Six, possibly 10 Group I-III ECMs on site, not all +/- in situ?, but confirming continuous high status.

British dedication (no PRN); former joint dedication with St Andrew.

Many prebendal churches, dependent churches and chapelries.

PRN: 1222 St Dogmaels Monastery

Site of post-Conquest St Dogmaels Abbey (PRN 1090) and post-medieval church

Probable location of early medieval monastery of 'Llandudoch', possibly not on original ?late 5th-6th century site.

Viking attack recorded in 988.

Post-Conquest reference to noddfa (sanctuary).

Large, regular, rectangular enclosure, 12th-14th century; however possible earlier bangor enclosure?, same as curving boundary identified through geophysics?. Described as 'old church' in 1118.

Six, Group I-II ECMs on site, possibly not all in situ?, but confirming continuous high status of community.

British dedication (PRN 10431).

A number of dependent churches, grange chapels and chapelries including 2 pilgrimage chapels.

PRN: 2999 St Ishmaels Church (St Ishmael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Site, and probable location of 'bishop-house' mentioned in '9th century text of the Welsh Laws (as 'Lan Ysmael' and 'Lan Yssan in Ros'), possibly recording earlier, 6th century site?.

'Manor' alienated by Bishop in late 11th century, probably including church; previously an episcopal possession (12th century source).

Small square, regular churchyard, within well-defined subrectangular/suboval enclosure (PRN 14354), which also encloses undated cist cemetery SW of church (PRN 5234), and is bisected by watercourse. Possible bangor?

3 Group II - III ECMs in church (PRNs 3000 & 3001, no PRN), possibly in situ? British dedication (PRN 10305).

Coastal location.

PRN: 3488 Upton Chapel (dedication?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Alienated by Bishop in late 11th century; previously an episcopal possession (12th

century source).

Small rectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest manor.

Coastal location.

Possible original British dedication? (PRN 10346).

PRN: 3450 Graveyard/Churchfield?cemetery

Possible IA defended enclosure associated with 'Graveyard' and 'Churchfield' field

names.

Possible IA re-use site with early medieval cemetery? (and chapel?).

1000m N of Upton Chapel (PRN 3488).

Possible site of 11th century 'Upton Church' referred to in the sources?

APPENDIX 2 - GRADE B SITES (PROVISIONAL LIST)

PRN: 3663 Amroth Church (St Elidyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an

earlier foundation?).

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1150.

Triangular churchyard may be part of larger llan/bangor (field and map evidence);

50 acres of 'sanctuary land' (noddfa?) mentioned in c.1150 grant.

British dedication (PRN 10349).

PRN: 2766 Brawdy, Cas Wilia ?vallum enclosure/?hillfort occupation

IA enclosure (PRN 2767; possible medieval castle site PRN 12149), possibly

re-used during pre-Conquest period.

Two Group I ECMs from site (PRNs 2764 and 2765) - now in Brawdy Church (PRN

2818) - suggest possible undeveloped cemetery within PRN 2767?

PRN: 4282 Caldey Island, St David's Church

Possibly on site early medieval Ynys Pyr monastery (PRN 2370).

Associated with cist cemetery (PRN 4244) - undated, but with nearby finds of

6th-7th century pottery.

PRN: 12630 Capel Colman/Llangolman Church (St Colman)

Parish church (post-med PRN 5805), mentioned in late 14th century source.

Donative free chapel of former joint benefice.

British dedication (PRN 10120).

Rectangular churchyard (remodelled in 18th century?)

Group II ECM (PRN 1053) 180 metres S., possibly in situ; may define bangor?, or

land-ownership?.

PRN: 562 Castlemartin Church (St Michael)

Parish church, mentioned in early 13th century source and listed in 1291.

0.6km distant from possible pre-Conquest llys site and post-Conquest castle (PRNs

??).

Hillslope location.

Subboval churchyard.

Group II ECM in churchyard wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?

At least 1 former dependent chapelry (PRN 563).

PRN: 543 Castlemartin, Brownslade/Churchways round barrow re-use

Excavated BA round barrow (PRN 542) with very numerous secondary inhumations, some of them cists, and extending beyond area of barrow (cf.

Kilpaison PRN 3080).

Burials undated, but associated with small, ?ECM and ?post-Conquest

- atalwark

Barrow associated with possible chapel site (PRN 544), ie. 'developed' cemetery.

PRN: 1107 Cilrhedyn Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly

referring to an earlier foundation?), and in Llandaff/St Davids dispute of 1130.

In multiple patronage, of parishioners.

Circular churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10348).

Hillslope location.

Paired site? Associated with 'Gaer' place-name (PRN 5201).

Henry's Moat Church (St Brynach) PRN: 1295

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small, irregular churchyard, formerly part of larger enclosure encompassing IA defended enclosure (PRN 1300)?.

Group II ECM in church (no PRN), possibly in situ.

Large stone ('St Brynach's Stone', PRN 1296) in churchyard - thought to be recumbent BA standing stone, may in fact be leacht (ie. 'blessing -' or 'altar'

stone)? Closely associated with motte (PRN 1299).

Nuclear to plots of post-Conquest vill.

A number of nearby springs (no PRNs)

British dedication (PRN 10157).

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 7541/1313)

Jeffreyston Church (SS Jeffrey & Oswald) PRN: 3478

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Churchyard formerly circular, raised, probable IA defended enclosure?. Possible large, oval outer enclosure (bangor?) from which boundaries radiate.

Group II ECM in church (PRN 3479), possibly in situ.

Original dedication possibly British. At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 7965).

Letterston, Heneglwys PRN: 2395

Place-name, representing pre-12th century site of Letterston Church, 0.75km to W.? British dedication? (St Sulien, PRN 10345?).

Llandeloy, Llanddinog, Parc-y-fynwent ?chapel PRN: 2742

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel; abandoned by early 19th century, ruins recorded in mid 19th century.

Associated with possible, undated cemetery (place-name).

Associated with lost Group ?I/II ECM (PRN 2911), possibly +/- in situ.

Associated with well site (PRN 5003), and springs.

All within square enclosure that appears to predate surrounding field system.

British dedication (PRN 10630).

Within 300m of possible BA standing stone (PRN 12123). Within 300m of possible IA defended enclosure (PRN 2741).

Llanfyrnach Church (St Brynach) PRN: 5097

Parish church (post-med PRN 17350), listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1160.

Oval churchyard.

Lost, Group I ECM from church (PRN 1078), possibly in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10151). Adjacent motte-&-bailey (PRN 1075).

Within 300m of possible cemetery site marked by Group II ECM (PRN 1079).

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 1076).

Lianliawer Church (St David) PRN: 12533

Parish church (post-med PRN 17543), not listed in 1291.

Square churchyard, enclosing spring (no PRN).

Four Group II/III ECMs (PRNs 2566-2569), now built into church and churchyard

walls, possibly +/- in situ. British dedication (PRN 10396).

Adjacent to Llanllawer 'sainted well' (PRN 2552).

PRN: 2602 Llanstinan Church (St Justinian)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in grant of c.1125 when a chapelry of Llanfair Nant-y-Gof parish.

Acquired by St Davids, after c.1125?

Large, circular churchyard divided by springs, nuclear to informal boundary system. Within 250m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 2590), possibly re-used as ringwork

castle?.

British dedication (PRN 10311).

PRN: 2872 Llanwnda, Llanwnwr Chapel (St Gynyr)

Site of former chapel, recorded in early 18th century, abandoned by early 19th

century?, precise location unknown.

Associated with undated cist cemetery (PRN 2871).
Associated with 2 Group II ECMs (PRN 2843 & no PRN).
Associated with early medieval/medieval findspot (PRN 2879).

British dedication (no PRN). Nearby springs (no PRN).

Within 20m of possible neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 4643).

Coastal/headland location.

PRN: 1532 Llanychâr, Parc-y-fynwent ?cemetery, Cilrhedyn Isaf

Traditional site of unrecorded, undated cemetery.

Associated with important Group II/III ECM (PRN 2599)?, +/- in situ?.

PRN: 2868 Mathry, Rhoslanog cemetery

Traditional site of unrecorded, undated cemetery, 1.9km W of Mathry Church.

Within possible circular enclosure.

Associated with Group II ECM (PRN 2860), +/- in situ?.

Associated with springs (no PRN).

Within 500m of 2 neolithic chambered tombs (PRNs 2858 & 2859).

PRN: 979 Meline Church (St Dogmael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

In multiple patronage, of the freeholders of the parish. Circular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Adjacent to well (PRN 4977). British dedication (PRN 10334).

Within 200m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 952), possibly re-used successively as

early medieval enclosure (PRN 9812) and motte castle (PRN 953).

PRN: 1490 Nevern, Buarth Brynach

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10156).

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?; However, mentioned

in late 12th century source, referring to events in the early 12th century.

PRNs 1481- Nevern, ECM complex

1483, 1503 A 1km² area featuring a high concentration of 5 ECMs, mainly Group II.

& 14424 Associated with well site (PRN 1490/10156) and 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1515

& 1516).

At least one chapel/cemetery site in the vicinity?

PRN: 3611 Newton North Church (dedication?)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Possession, as 'Llys Prawst', of St Davids by early 12th century; granted to St

Dogmaels, by bishop, in 1135-48.

Small, subrectangular/polygonal churchyard, within larger, subrectangular outer

enclosure containing spring (no PRN).

Alternative name contains 'llys' element.

PRN: 1546

Pontfaen Church (St Brynach)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Granted to Pill Priory before 15th century.

Small, subrectangular churchyard, possibly part of larger, irregular enclosure

(doubtful), or nuclear to informal boundary system.

Two Group II/III ECMs in churchyard (PRNs 1544 & 1545), both probably +/- in

situ.

British dedication (PRN 10185).

Within 700m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1538).

PRN: 3080

Rhoscrowdder, Kilpaison Burrows round barrow re-use

Excavated BA round barrow with numerous secondary BA inhumations, and a

single secondary long-cist (cf. Brownslade PRN 543).

Long-cist undated.

'Cil' place-name element - significant?

Burials not securely dated, but context suggests early medieval site.

PRN: 2677

St Davids, Cnwc, Caerfarchell, cemetery

Site of undated cist cemetery.

Associated with possible BA round barrow? (PRN 2219).

Associated with lost ? ECM (no PRN), in situ?.

PRN: 1054

St Dogmaels, Caerau cemetery

Undated cist graves recorded between ramparts of IA enclosure (PRN 1052).

Cf. similar peripheral burials at eg. Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310),

Rosemarket (PRN 3194) and Walwyn's Castle (PRN 3153).

Associated field-name element 'eglwys' suggests that the cemetery may have

developed as a church site? IA/RB finds (PRN 1060).

PRN: 5975

St Edren's Church (St Edren)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids, confirmed in 1278.

4 Group III ECMs from church, all +/- in situ?

Circular churchyard (formerly subcircular? historic map evidence), in former,

post-Conquest open-field system which obscures earlier boundary system.

Churchyard attributed with curative properties.

Well site in churchyard (PRN 4293).

British dedication (PRN 10338).

PRN: 2787

St Elvis Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Active in early 19th century, ruined by early 20th century.

Rectory in private patronage in c.1600.

Small, suboval/subrectangular churchyard, aiready vague in early 19th century

(historic map evidence).

Churchyard formerly within *bangor* enclosure, suggested by map evidence, and undated cists noted beyond yard in 19th century (PRN 4326). Contains spring (no

PRN). Neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 2792) may lie on bangor boundary.

Within 400m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 2798), possible BA standing stone

(PRN 4611 and Ffynnon Ddegfel well (PRN 2783/10272).

Group II ECM from within 100-1000km church?; +/- in situ?

British dedication (PRN 10171), not original?.

St Nicholas, Llandrudion, Weirglodd-y-fynwent cemetery PRN: 2513

See previous.

Undated cist burials and 'graveyard' observed at Llandrudion Farm in late 19th

century.

Associated with 'Paani' and 'Meli' Group I ECMs, now in St Nicholas Church.

Walwyn's Castle, Capeston round barrow re-use PRN: 3016

Damaged BA round barrow, revealing a single secondary long-cist as at Kilpaison

(PRN 3080 - cf. Brownslade PRN 543).

Long-cist undated.

Within 200m of, and equidistant from, 2 IA defended enclosures (PRNs 3013 &

	1		{}
FWR			0
			Ū
			0
			U D
			0
		*	
			П

APPENDIX 3 - GRADE C SITES (PROVISIONAL LIST)

PRN: 3092 An

Angle, St Anthony's Chapel

Site of chapel recorded in early 19th century.

Associated with enclosure/bangor (PRN 7959) and undated cist cemetery (PRN

35095).

PRN: 3093

Angle, St Mary's Chapel

Site of chapel, recorded in early 18th century.

Associated with possible enclosure/llan (PRN 7596), and well (PRN 7597).

PRN: 627

Bosherston Church (St Michael)

Parish church, first mentioned in 1291.

Churchyard formerly circular (field evidence).

Churchyard may be part of very large bangor (map evidence).

At least 1 former dependent chapelry (PRN 630).

Pre-conquest Latin dedication?

PRN: 630

Bosherston, St Govan's Chapel

Late medieval chapel, on site of earlier (pre-Conquest?) cell/hermitage.

Inaccessible sea-cliff location.

Associated with curative holy well (PRN 1268).

British dedication (PRN 10279).

PRN: 1178

Cilgerran Church (St Llawddog)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square churchyard.

Group I/II ECM in churchyard (PRN 1179), possibly in situ.

Excavated cist grave(s) in churchyard (PRN 5314), 1 containing post-Conquest

coin(s).

British dedication (PRN 10317).

0.4km distant from post-Conquest settlement and castle (PRN ??)

PRN: 3462

Coedcenlas Church (St Mary?)

Parish church, formerly a chapelry, mentioned in early 13th century when nearby

land granted to Slebech Commandery.

Named 'Merthyr Cenlas' in early 13th century grant.

Donative free chapel, (re-)established by patron.

Square churchyard.

Coastal/waterfront location.

PRN: 3520

Cosheston Church (St Michael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Subrectangular churchyard, peripheral to post-Conquest planted nucleation. Possible former, larger churchyard enclosure beneath post-Conquest field system

(field evidence).

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?

PRN: 4925

Crinow Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, formerly a chapelry, not listed in 1291.

Formerly also called Llandeilo Velfrey.

Possibly represents church/chapel site of 'Llandeilo Tref y Cernyw' mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an earlier

foundation?).

Square churchyard.

Close to motte (PRN 3764)

British dedication (PRN 10168).

Surrounding region suggestive of intense, ?early ecclesiastical activity.

PRN: 1428 Bryn Henllan/?St David's chapel

Undated cist cemetery and possible church/chapel site, dedicated to St David?. Possible chronological association with Dinas churchyard (PRNs 1585/10155 & 32081)?

PRN: 994

Eglwyswen Church (St Michael)

Parish church (post-med PRN 18150), listed (as 'Ecclesia Alba'), in 1291.

In multiple patronage, of freemen of parish.

Churchyard formerly large and circular (field evidence).

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?.

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 4982/17378).

PRN: 7541

Henry's Moat, St Brynach's Chapel, Well & ECM

Site of former well chapel, termed pilgrimage chapel in source from c.1600. Associated with St Brynach's Well (PRN 1315) and ECM (PRN 1314).

Ruinous by early 19th century.

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?

PRN: 2853

Jordanston, Llangwarren ?Chapel

Place-name.

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel?.

Gone by early 19th century.

Associated with Group I ECM (PRN 2582), possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (No PRN).

PRN: 3790

Lampeter Velfrey Church (St Peter)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Polygonal/subcircular churchyard, raised, probably within IA defended enclosure?

(or BA round barrow?).

Possible former chapelries? (PRNs 4916 & 9915).

PRN: 9919

Lampeter Velfrey, Llangwathen

Place-name.

Probably represents church/chapel site of 'Llandeilo Llwyn Gwaeddan' mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an earlier foundation?).

No subsequent records; precise location unknown.

Nearby well, Ffynnon Deilo (PRN 3747).

Nearby motte (PRN 9918).

PRN: 2763

Llandeloy Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Rectangular churchyard, adjoining stream.

'Holy Well' in churchyard (PRN 4321).

British dedication (PRN 10172).

Within 300m of possible BA standing stone (PRN 4606).

Within 500m of 2 IA defended enclosures (PRNs 2776 and 14242).

At least 1 possible chapelry (PRN 2742).

PRN: 1079

Llanfyrnach, Rhyd-y-gath Cross

Group II ECM in hedge on Rhyd-y-gath Farm, possibly +/- in situ.

May mark early medieval cemetery or chapel site within 300m of Llanfyrnach

church (PRN 5097/10151)?

Within 150m of 2 BA round barrows (PRNs 1275-6) and 2 BA standing stones

(PRNs 1074 & 7702).

PRN: 1109 Llanfyrnach, Trehywel Stone

Group I/II ECM, from Iet-wen Farm, now in yard of Glandwr Baptist Chapel. Indicates early medieval cemetery site? with BA re-use?; Iet-wen Farm site may have featured BA cremations.

PRN: 2910 Llanhywel Church (St Hywel)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Held in multiple patronage (under Welsh tenants) until purchased by Bishop, in

portions, 1280-1302. Square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10302).

PRN: 12480 Llanrhian, Parc-y-fynwent chapel, Croesgoch

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel, gone by early 19th century.

Associated with possible cemetery (PRN 2836), undated, but BA/early medieval

cist recorded in c.1800 (PRN 7568). Place-name 'Llannoy' 300m to E.

Within 100m of possible IA defended enclosure (PRN 2839). Within 1000m of Group II ECM (PRN 2841), +/- in situ?.

PRN: 5031 Llanychâr Church (St David)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17345), listed in 1291.

'Dewi' church in mid 12th century poem.

Suboval/subrectangular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Nearby spring (no PRN).

Group II ECM in church (PRN 2597), possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10183).

Within 300m of possible BA round barrow (PRN 12115).

PRN: 3579 Llawhaden St Kenox, cross-incised stone & St Cynog dedication

Group II ECM from St Kenox Farm, possibly in situ, possibly indicating

cemetery/chapel site (no PRN). Now in Scolton Manor Museum.

PRN: 4459 Llys-y-fran Church (St Meilyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Held in multiple patronage in 16th century (and earlier?).

Irregular, rectangular churchyard, near springs (no PRN), nuclear to informal

boundary system.

Immediately adjacent to possible motte (PRN 10330).

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 10330).

PRN: 4566 Maenclochog, Temple Druid henge?/vallum enclosure?

Possible Neolithic/BA enclosure re-used during pre-Conquest period?, or de novo

early medieval enclosure?.

Encompasses Group I ECM (PRN 2091) - in situ?, 2 BA standing stones (PRNs

1337 & 11922), and Neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 1336).

Paired site? Adjacent to 'bishop-house' site at Llandeilo Llwydarth (PRN 1310).

PRN: 11050 Martin's Haven cross-carved stone

Group III ECM from 19th century wall adjacent to Wooltack Point IA defended

enclosure (PRN 2940), possibly +/- in situ?.

Indicator of hillfort re-use for cemetery? (no PRN); suggests possible burial in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rosemarket (PRN 3194),

Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310) and Walwyn's Castle (PRN 3153).

Coastal location.

PRN: 3625

Mounton Church (dedication?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291, formerly chapel-of-ease to Narberth? (or free

chapel of Llawhaden, as 'St Michaels otherwise Mouncton'?).

Small rectangular churchyard (late?), within very large, irregularly circular enclosure, possibly representing bangor or noddfa? (cf. late medieval spelling

'Moncton' or 'Monkton' ie. persistent tradition of sanctity?).

Nearby springs (no PRN).

PRN: 5309

Moylegrove Church (SS Mynno, David & Andrew)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17346), listed in 1291.

Originally possession of St Davids? (as 'Trefgoithel' in early 13th century source);

to St Dogmaels by 1291.

Oval churchyard, possibly within small, subrectangular outer enclosure?.

British dedication (PRN 10331); secondary.

Intervisible with landmark round barrow (PRN 1159) in similar location across

valley, 250m N, churchyard re-used BA funerary monument?.

Within 250m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1160), possibly re-used as motte castle

(PRN 1235).

PRN: 1465

Newport, Cnwc-y-crogwydd cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from Cnwc-y-crogwydd ('gallows hill') where the place-name

suggests that it may have been in situ; probable cemetery marker.

Now in Newport churchyard.

PRN: 3279

Pembroke, St Daniel's Chapel (Llanddeiniol)

Chapel of Pembroke St Mary, not listed in 1291.

Donative free chapel, (re-)established by patron.

Subcircular/polygonal churchyard, with Roman findspot (PRN 3288) and

'post-medieval rubbing stone' (PRN 13018) - leacht? (ie. 'altar-' or

'blessing-stone'). Hilltop location.

British dedication (PRN 10428).

PRN: 3223

Pwilcrochan Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to Monkton Priory before 1339.

Subcircular churchyard (PRN 30131) and Welsh place-name, in intensely

Anglicised area..

Coastal location.

PRN: 2804

Roch Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to Pill Priory c. 1200.

Raised, suboval churchyard, probably re-used IA defended enclosure? (PRN 7565).

Adjacent to post-Conquest castle (PRN??).

At least 2 former chapelries.

PRN: NONE

St David's, 'Rosina Vallis/'Hoddnant'

Possible intermediate site of St Davids monastery in 6th century? - see St Davids

(PRN 4348) and and Tygwyn (PRN 2640).

PRNs: 2707,

St David's, Ffynnon Penarthur & ECMs

2642-2645

Site of well.

Associated with 4 Group III ECMs (PRNs 2642-2645) - possible boundary markers,

but possible early medieval cemetery in vicinity (at SM 747 269)?.

PRN: 2725 St David's, St Non's Chapel and cemetery

Standing, late medieval pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, mentioned in source from

1335.

Abandoned in mid 16th century?; recorded in c.1600.

Associated with undated cist cemetery.

Associated with well (PRN 2727) and Group II ECM (PRN 2726).

British dedication (no PRN). Coastal clifftop location.

PRN: 2695 St David's, Tremynydd cist cemetery

Undated cists exposed at Tremynydd farm in 19th century.

PRN: 2640 St David's, Ty Gwyn, monastery site?

Possible original site of St David's monastery in early 6th century? - see St Davids

(PRN 4348) and 'Rosina Vallis' (no PRN). Reference to 'structures' in c.1800.

Associated with undated cist cemetery (PRN 2633).

Coastal location.

Now lies beneath sand burrows.

PRN: 1058 St Dogmaels, Penrhyn Castle cemetery

Undated burials, including cists, recorded in 3 locations in late 19th century.

PRN: 2404 St Dogwells, 'Hogtivis' stone

Group I ECM from Little Trefgarn, possibly +/- in situ?.

Little Trefgarn probably represents initial site of Whitland Abbey in early 12th

century (PRN ????); earlier cemetery/church site?.

Now in St Dogwells Church.

PRN: 5488 St Dogwells, Parc-y-pwll cist cemetery

Three undated cist burials observed during ploughing in late 20th century.

Site lies 450m equidistant from neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 2409) and possible

BA standing stone (PRN 4556).

PRN: 2476 Spittal, Chapel Park ?chapel and ?cemetery

Site of undated, unrecorded chapel?

Masonry observed in 19th century.

Undated burials possibly observed in 19th century.

Represented by earthwork?

Appears to be on same site as BA round barrow (PRN 2477), with ?BA cist burial -

round barrow re-use?.

	er of		
	25		
a)			B
			0
			0
			 0
			U
		*	Ó

APPENDIX 4 - GRADE D SITES (PROVISIONAL LIST)

PRN: 1285 Ambleston Church (St Mary)

Parish church, formerly joint parish with Rinaston, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76.

Rectangular churchyard.

Surrounding settlement appears to be a late medieval assart so church on possible

pre-existing ie. pre-Conquest site?.

2 former chapelries.

PRN: 2818 Brawdy Church (St David)

Parish church, mentioned as an episcopal prebend by Giraldus Cambrensis in late

12th century; possible earlier (pre-Conquest?) association with St Davids.

Churchyard formerly suboval? (map evidence).

British dedication (PRN 10177).

Possible chapelry.

PRN: 3492 Carew Church (St John/St Mary)

Parish church, mentioned in mid 13th century source and listed in 1291.

1 km distant from Group III, ?secular ECM (PRN 3485, possibly in situ),

pre-Conquest Ilys site and post-Conquest castle/nucleation.

Raised, formerly subrectangular churchyard (map and field evidence).

Churchyard chapel (PRN 3498).

Large parish with at least 1 more former dependent chapelry (PRN 3524).

PRN: 3803 Crunwere Church (St Elidyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an

earlier foundation?).

Square churchyard, with spring/well (no PRN).

Associated with ?planted, post-Conquest settlement? (DMV site)

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 7425).

PRN: 1585 Dinas Church (St Brychan)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in mid 13th century source.

Square churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Excavated, undated cist burials from churchyard (PRN 32081).

British dedication (PRN 10155).

Coastal/waterfront location.

Possible association with nearby IA defended enclosure (PRN 1587)?.

PRN: 4974 Eglwyswrw Church (St Cristiolus)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Subcircular churchyard, formerly within larger cemetery enclosure (bangor?),

possibly post-Conquest?.

Excavated post-Conquest cist cemetery in churchyard, dateable to the 13th century

at the earliest (no PRN).

Former chapel (capel-y-bedd?) in churchyard (PRN 970/10281).

British dedication (PRN 10398).

At least 2 further former chapelries (PRNs 1161 & 4982/17378).

(Excavations within the churchyard suggest that all 'early' features - cists, possible

bangor, possible capel-y-bedd - may be post-Conquest in origin.)

Possible chronological association with Henllan Owen (No PRN)?

PRN: NONE Henllan Owen ?Chapel

Two place-names and local tradition.

Possible chronological association with Eglwyswrw (PRN 4974 etc.)?

PRN: 2558 Fishguard, Henfynwent ?cemetery

Place-name.

Possible site of Capel Lianfihangel (PRN 2530)?. Possible record of cist graves in late 19th century. Associated with BA standing stone (PRN 2560).

Close to well site (PRN 18096) and possible cell/hermitage (PRN 2571).

PRN: 2509 Fishguard, Capel Llanust (St Just)

Site of former chapelry to Fishguard, ruinous in early 19th century.

British dedication (PRN 10310). Precise location unknown.

Nearby/associated ?BA round barrow/standing stone PRN 10104, and possible

barrow cemetery PRN 2421.

PRN: 12528 Granston, Llangloffan Chapel

Site of former, undated chapel. Gone by early 19th century.

Possibly associated with 'Maen Gloffan', former BA standing stone/ECM (no

PRN)?

British dedication (PRN 10391).

PRN: 3299 Lambston Church (St Ismael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Suboval/subcircular churchyard, raised, possibly site of BA round barrow? other

earlier earthwork? (no PRN). Adjacent springs (no PRN). British dedication (no PRN).

PRN: NONE Llanddewi Velfrey, Llandybïe

Place-name.

Between Llanddewi Velfrey and Llangwathen (PRN 9915).

PRN: 5030 Llanfair Nant-y-Gof Church (St Mary)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17344), not listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1125. Large, ?suboval/subcircular churchyard.

Large recumbent stone in churchyard (no PRN) - BA standing stone?, or leacht? (ie.

'blessing -' or 'altar' stone). Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?. Former chapelry (PRN 2602/10311).

PRN: 5317 Llantwyd Church (St Illtyd)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17347), listed in 1291.

Square churchyard divided by springs.

Within 250m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1771), re-used for motte (PRN

1771).

British dedication (PRN 10318), secondary?.

Former chapelry (PRN 5308).

PRN: 2612 Llanwnda, Capel Degan

Site of former chapel, recorded in early 18th century, abandoned by early 19th

century?.

Foundations recorded in early 20th century, now unidentifiable.

British dedication (no PRN).

Within 20m of BA standing stone (PRN 32091).

Coastal/headland location.

PRN: 13345 Llanwnda, Ynys Meicel Church? Settlement?

Earthworks of building complex, 1 building orientated.

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?

Islet location.

Probably secular but possibly monastic?

PRN: 1551 Llanychâr, Clyn Farm cross-incised stone

Group ?II ECM, formerly in hedgebank on Clyn Farm; in situ?, moved?.

Lost

May mark cemetery site?; precise location unknown.

PRN: 1301 Llys-y-fran, Velindre earthwork, vallum enclosure?/hillfort occupation?

Possible IA enclosure re-used during pre-Conquest period?, or de novo early

medieval enclosure?.

Associated with possible DRS (PRN 1302), early medieval?, ecclesiastical? Within 200m of, and possibly associated with, Group II ECM (PRN 1303).

PRN: 3784 Ludchurch Church (St Elidyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291 but mentioned in source from 1324.

Possible early Teilo church?

Large, rectangular churchyard, possibly part of former larger, rectangular enclosure

that is nuclear to informal boundary system.

British dedication (PRN 10438).

PRN: 4219 Manorbier Church (St James)

Parish church, listed in 1291 and mentioned in source from mid 13th century.

200m distant, with reciprocal views, from post-Conquest castle (PRN ????) that is

possibly on site of pre-Conquest llys and commotal centre.

Subrectangular churchyard. Coastal hillslope location.

PRN: 3598 Martletwy Church (St Marcellus)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery in late 12th century.

Large, subovai churchyard.

British dedication? (no PRN); original?. Possible 'merthyr' element in place-name.

PRN: 2861 Mathry, Tregidreg, cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from Tregidreg Farm, possibly in situ; marking possible cemetery

site?.

Now at Mathry Church.

PRN: 988 Meline, Rhos Dywyrch, 'Camulorix' Stone

Group I ECM from Rhos Dywyrch, near Pen-y-benblog, in situ?.

Adjacent to IA defended enclosure, but probable single burial marker.

Lost.

PRN: 5308 Monington Church (St Nicholas)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17357), formerly chapelry to Llantwyd, not listed in

291.

Welsh name 'Eglwys Wythwr' may represent tradition of multiple patronage, of the

'eight' freeholders of the parish.

Originally possession of St Davids? (as 'Eglusgouthir' in early 13th century source);

to St Dogmaels by 16th century.

Circular churchyard, Hillslope location.

PRN: 3273 Monkton Priory Church (SS Nicholas & John)

Parish church, formerly Benedictine Priory (post-med PRN 17357), listed in 1291.

(Re-)established 1098, by Anglo-Norman lord of Pembroke.

200m distant from post-Conquest castle (PRN ????), established in 1093, that is

possibly on site of pre-Conquest llys and commotal centre.

Waterfront location.

PRN: 7562 Morfil Church (St John Baptist)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small churchyard, formerly subsquare (map evidence); close to springs.

One, possibly 2 ECMs in churchyard (PRNs 1525 & 1526).

Within 0.8km of Mynydd Morfil hut settlement site (PRN 14344) which possibly

includes early medieval occupation?

Possibly predates de novo 13th century settlement, 1.5km to E.?

Dependent pilgrimage chapel (no PRN)

PRN: 1156 Moylegrove, Penprisk Farm Stone

Group ?III ECM from Tre-prysg Farm, precise location unknown but possibly not in

situ.

Possible cemetery marker?

Lost.

PRN: 3745 Narberth Church (St Andrew)

Parish church, mentioned in mid 13th century source and listed in 1291.

Large, rectangular churchyard.

Hillslope location.

150m distant, with reciprocal views, from post-Conquest castle (PRN ????) that is on site of possible pre-Conquest *llys* and commotal centre (PRN 11823), possibly

referred to in the Mabinogion, from c.1050-1120.

PRNs: 3756 & Narberth, St Owen's Well & ECM

3755 Site of well.

British dedication? (no PRN).

Associated with lost Group I ECM (PRN 3755), possibly in situ?.

PRN: 5720 Nevern, Maes-y-beddau

Place-name.

Within 300m of bangor place-name (PRN 5718).

Both derived from site of former unrecorded, undated cemetery/chapel?

PRN: 4233 Penally, St Deiniol's Chapel

Site of chapelry to Penally, with no recorded history; disused by c.1800.

Remains visible in early 20th century.

Within 300m of Penally clas site (PRN 3442/4235)

British dedication (PRN 10440).

PRN: 4330 Penrhydd Church (St Cristiolus)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17383), not listed in 1291.

Subrectangular/suboval churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

British dedication (PRN 10399).

Within 100m of well site, with British dedication? (PRN 5086).

Former dependent chapelry (PRN 997).

PRN: 3194 Rosemarket Church (St Ismael/St Leonard)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1145.

Square, regular churchyard, nuclear to main street and back lanes of planted,

post-Conquest vill.

Immediately adjacent to possible ringwork castle site (PRN 7); however, this may be re-use of IA defended enclosure, suggesting that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310)

and Great Castle Head (PRN 9814).

British dedication (PRN 10181), possibly secondary.

Well site within 50m (PRN 3193)

PRN: 2455 Rudbaxton Church (St Michael/St Madoc)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Siebech Commandery 1152-76.

Regular, subrectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest manor, motte

(PRN 2451) and DRS (PRN 8892).

Associated with St Madoc's Well (PRN 2456). Dedication originally British? (see PRN 10373).

3 former chapelries (PRNs 3310, 3296 & 4583).

PRN: 3310 Rudbaxton Rath, St Leonard's Chapel

Site of former chapel of Rudbaxton parish, apparently also conferred upon Slebech

Commandery 1152-76?.

Gone by early 19th century.

Associated with IA defended enclosure (PRN 3307), re-used successively as possible early medieval cemetery enclosure? (PRN 7613) and motte castle (PRN 3308). Possibly suggests that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg.

Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rosemarket (PRN 3194), Martin's Haven (PRN

11050) and Walwyn's Castle (PRN 3153). Associated with St Leonard's Well (PRN 3311).

Latin dedication.

PRN: 2688 St Davids, Capel yr Hen Fynwent and cemetery

Site of chapel to St Davids, recorded (but not named) in late 17th century.

Ruinous by early 19th century.

Associated with cemetery, already called 'hen' fynwent in early 18th century.

PRN: 2678 St Davids, Carnhedryn, 'Rinaci' stone

Group I ECM from Carnhedryn Farm, possibly +/- in situ?.

May have marked single burial.

Now in Llanhywel Church.

PRN: 2755 St Davids, Pen Waun Farm, cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from Pen Waun Farm, possibly in situ.

Lost.

Wayside stone or grave-marker?

PRN: 2709 St Davids, Porthclais, Capel y Pistyll

Site of pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, recorded in early 18th century. Ruinous by early 19th century and gone by early 20th century.

Associated with Pistyll Dewi (PRN 4329).

St Davids, St Justinians's Chapel and cemetery PRN: 2639

Standing, late medieval pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, disused by c. 1600.

Excavated in early 20th century, revealing earlier, undated (post-Conquest?)

building (PRN 7470) and undated cist graves. Associated finds all medieval-post-medieval.

Associated with well (PRN 7502). British dedication (no PRN).

Coastal clifftop location.

St Davids, St Patrick's Chapel and cemetery PRN: 2638

Site of late medieval pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, ruinous by c. 1600. Excavated in early 20th century, revealing earlier, undated (post-Conquest?) building and undated cist graves, one of the cists re-using Group II ECM as lintel

(no PRN).

Area subsequently landscaped, now beneath grassy mound.

British dedication (no PRN). Coastal clifftop location.

PRN: 2701 St Davids, Waun-y-beddau cist cemetery

Undated cists noted in early 20th century.

Within 300m of 2 neolithic chambered tombs (PRNs 2698 & 2699) and BA round

barrow (PRN 7307); possibly BA cists?.

St Davids (Ramsey Island), St Tyfanog's Chapel PRN: 2712

Site of chapel to St Davids, 'decayed' by c.1600.

Associated with late Group I ECM (PRN 4365) re-used in medieval -

?post-medieval cemetery (PRN 7309), suggesting continued burial.

St Ishmaels, Great Castle Head ?church and cemetery PRN: 9814

Iron age promontory fort (PRN 3006), 1.8km E of St Ishmaels.

Undated cist burials observed in area of defences in 2000?; possibly suggests that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054),

Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310) and Rosemarket (PRN 3194).

Site has been suggested as original location of St Ishmaels Church (see PRN 2999).

PRN: 2391 St Lawrence Church (St Lawrence)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery (as 'Patricksford'), c.1130.

Large, subrectangular churchyard with physical evidence for curving boundary of

smaller yard.

Group III ECM in church, possibly +/- in situ.

Dedication originally British? (ie. 'Patricksford' = St Padrig/Pedrog?).

Hillslope location.

Stackpole Elidor Church (SS James & Elidyr) PRN: 593

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in mid 13th century source. Large, irregular subrectangular churchyard.

Group I ECM in church (PRN 594), probably not in situ? British dedication (PRN 10351); possible early Teilo church?. PRN: 3030 Steynton, St Budoc's Chapel and cemetery

Site of chapel in Steynton parish.

Acquired by Pill Priory before 16th century. Undated cist burials observed in 19th century.

British dedication (no PRN); also found in post-Conquest context at Pill Priory.

PRN: 4460 Walton East Church (St Peter/St Mary)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76.

Polygonal/subcicircular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

PRN: 3162 Walton West Church (All Saints/St David)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Group III ECM from churchyard (PRN 3169), possibly +/- in situ?

Subrectangular churchyard, possibly part of larger, square enclosure (bangor?)

Neither dedication is certainly original.

PRN: 3153 Walwyn's Castle Church (St James)

Parish church, not listed in 1291. Regular, rectangular churchyard.

Immediately adjacent to possible castle site (PRN 3366); however, this may be re-use of IA defended enclosure (PRN 3151), suggesting that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rudbaxton St Leonard's

(PRN 3310) and Great Castle Head (PRN 9814).

	U .
	Π
(4)	
	(r
	L)
	[7

APPENDIX 5 - CATALOGUE OF ALL RECORDS ASSESSED

This summary list, arranged by former parish, represents work in progress and is provisional only. It contains suggested additions and alterations to the SMR that will be implemented on confirmation from Stage 2 fieldwork. Grading may be changed accordingly.

Site status of CinW sites refers to the churchyards, rather than the buildings. Full LB grading of the buildings themselves is beyond the scope of the EME project, and can be found in the Cadw Welsh Historic Churches Project Reports.

There are no fields for condition, management recommendations or scheduling proposals. These will the outcomes from Stage 2 of the project.

PARISH: AMBLESTON

PRN: 1285 Ambleston Church (St Mary)

Parish church, formerly joint parish with Rinaston, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76. Rectangular churchyard.

Surrounding settlement appears to be a late medieval assart so church on possible

pre-existing ie. pre-Conquest site?.

2 former chapelries.

Current NGR: SN 0011 2579

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2418 Rinaston Chapel

Chapelry, formerly joint parish with Ambleston, not listed in 1291.

Also conferred upon Slebech Commandery 1152-76. Listed in c.1600; disused in mid 19th century.

Associated with cemetery, disused in late 18th century.

Rectangular enclosure.

Current NGR: SM 9842 2576

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1283 Woodstock Chapel

Site of former chapel-of-ease to Ambleston, also conferred upon Slebech

Commandery 1152-76.

Not listed in c.1600; disused in mid 19th century. Associated with cemetery, also disused by c.1800.

Current NGR: SN 0224 2560

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments: Change Site Name from 'Parc Capel' to 'Woodstock Chapel'?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: AMROTH

PRN: 3663

Amroth Church (St Elidyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an

earlier foundation?).

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1150.

Triangular churchyard may be part of larger llan/bangor (field and map evidence);

50 acres of 'sanctuary land' (noddfa?) mentioned in c.1150 grant.

British dedication (PRN 10349).

Current NGR: SN 1631 0790

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: No (done) Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10349

Amroth Church, St Elidyr (St Teilo) dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 163 079 New NGR:

SN 1631 0790

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PARISH: ANGLE

PRN: 3091

Angle Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in mid 12th century source.

Rectangular churchyard.

Churchyard chapel (PRN 23825).

Coastal/waterfront location.

At least 2 more former dependent chapelries, both possibly pre-Conquest (PRNs

3092 and 3093).

Current NGR: SM 8662 0290

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status: AP search: CinW

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No (done) Churchyard chapel (PRN 23825) probably not capel-y-bedd.

No current evidence for early medieval date

Angle churchyard, St Anthony's Chapel PRN: 23825

Late medieval churchyard chapel, founded in 1447?

Probably not capel-y-bedd.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SM 865 029 SM 8662 0292

Current period: Medieval?; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No

Comments:

Possible St George dedication - add to Site Name?

See previous

PRN: 3092

St Anthony's Chapel

Site of chapel recorded in early 19th century.

Associated with enclosure/bangor (PRN 7595) and undated cist cemetery (PRN

35095).

Current NGR: SM 851 030

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

No (done) Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7595

St Anthony's Chapel ?vallum enclosure

Earthwork enclosure'llan at St Anthony's Chapel site (PRN 3092).

Associated with cemetery (PRN 35095).

Current NGR: SM 8513 0305

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 35095

St Anthony's Chapel cist cemetery

Undated cist cemetery at St Anthony's Chapel site (PRN 3092), recorded in 1997.

Associated with enclosure/llan (PRN 7959).

Current NGR: SM 8515 0309

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3094

St Helen's Well

Site of well with ?British dedication (PRN 10297).

Current NGR: SM 868 035

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No No current evidence for early medieval date PRN: 10297 St Helen's Well, St Helen dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 868 035

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: See previous

AP search: See previous

Field visit: See previous

Comments: See previous

PRN: 3093 St Mary's Chapel

Site of chapel, recorded in early 18th century.

Associated with possible enclosure/llan (PRN 7596), and well (PRN 7597).

Current NGR: SM 8611 0353

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: No (done)
Field visit: Yes

Comments: Form/condition - alter 'Building' to 'Documents'

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7596 St Mary's Chapel ?vallum enclosure

Earthwork enclosure/llan at St Mary's Chapel site (PRN 3093).

Current NGR: SM 8611 0353

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age
Status: See previous
AP search: See previous
Field visit: See previous

Comments: Site Type - alter 'Vallum enclosure' to 'Enclosure/llan'

See previous

PRN: 7597 St Mary's Well

Well associated with St Mary's Chapel site (PRN 3093) and enclosure (PRN

7956).

Current NGR: SM 8611 0354

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: See previous
AP search: See previous
Field visit: See previous
Comments: See previous

PRN: 3066 Sheep Island

Undated hut settlement site, probably secular but possibly monastic?

Island site.

Current NGR: SM 843 016

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status: None
AP search: No (done)

Field visit: No (inaccessible)

Comments: No current evidence for early medieval date

BAYVIL PARISH:

Bayvil Church (St Andrew) PRN: 1114

Parish church, first mentioned in ?12th century source when granted to St Dogmaels

Rectangular churchyard.

Current NGR:

****** ******

New NGR:

Current period: Post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Probably not the former location of ECM (PRN 1599, now at Nevern church), as

recorded by RCAHM 1925.

Medieval site. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1150

Caer, Bayvil, cemetery

Excavated undeveloped cist grave cemetery within IA enclosure (PRN 1149), with

 C^{14} date of 665 \pm 60 AD from one of the graves.

Current NGR: SN 1124 4171

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None???

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit:

Comments:

Definate early medieval (A) site

BEGELLY PARISH:

PRN: 3641

Begelly Church (St Mary)

Parish church, first mentioned in 1291.

Polygonal churchyard. Adjacent to former motte. Original dedication uncertain.

At least 2 former dependent chapelries (PRNs 3521 and *******)

Current NGR: SN 1181 0731

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

Thomas Chapel PRN: NONE

Chepelry to Begelly parish, listed in c.1600

Current NGR:

New NGR:

???????

Current period: -

None Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7998

Little Big and Long Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 114 089

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

BLETHERSTON

PRN: 1401

Bletherston Church (St Mary)

Parish church (former chapelry to Llawhaden), first mentioned in 14th century

source (not listed in 1291). Subrectangular churchyard.

Original dedication uncertain, possibly British? (St Elen? St Keyne the Virgin?).

Holy well within 100 metres (PRN 1403).

SN 0703 2120 Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1403

Bletherston Holy Well

Site of well with ?British dedication (PRN 10217).

Current NGR: SN 070 212

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10217

St Elen dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 070 212

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

BOSHERSTON

PRN: 627

Bosherston Church (St Michael)

Parish church, first mentioned in 1291.

Churchyard formerly circular (field evidence).

Churchyard may be part of very large bangor (map evidence).

At least 1 former dependent chapelry (PRN 630).

Pre-conquest Latin dedication?

Current NGR: SR 9661 9482

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: No (done) Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 630

St Govan's Chapel

Late medieval chapel, on site of earlier (pre-Conquest?) cell/hermitage.

Inaccessible sea-cliff location.

Associated with curative holy well (PRN 1268).

British dedication (PRN 10279).

Current NGR: SR 96704 92962

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: Yes Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1268

St Govan's Well

See previous.

Curative well.

Current NGR: SR 9670 9296

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM No

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10279

St Govan's Chapel and Well, St Govan dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SR 967 930

New NGR:

SR 9670 9296

Current period: Dark Age? Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

BOULSTON

PRN: 3365

Boulston Church (dedication?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76.

Donative free chapel, established by patron (in early 12th century?).

Rectangular churchyard. Coastal/waterfront location.

Current NGR: SM 9791 1222

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

Yes No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

BRAWDY

PRN: 2818

Brawdy Church (St David)

Parish church, mentioned as an episcopal prebend by Giraldus Cambrensis in late

12th century; possible earlier (pre-Conquest?) association with St Davids.

Churchyard formerly suboval? (map evidence).

British dedication (PRN 10177).

Possible chapelry.

Current NGR: SM 8580 2404

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10177

Brawdy Church, St David dedication See previous.

SM 858 240

Current NGR: New NGR:

SM 8580 2404

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2738

'Briaci' Stone

Group I ECM from Rickeston Farm, now in Brawdy Church (PRN 2818).

Current NGR:

SM 84 25

New NGR:

SM 8580 2404

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: CinW

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently examined by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2764

'Qagte' Stone

Group I ECM from Cas Wilia (PRN 2766), now in Brawdy Church (PRN 2818).

Current NGR: SM 85 25

New NGR:

SM 8580 2404

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2765

'Vendagni' Stone

Group I ECM from Cas Wilia (PRN 2766), now in Brawdy Church (PRN 2818).

Current NGR: New NGR:

SM 85 25 SM 8580 2404

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2819

'Maccatreni' Stone

Group I ECM from Brawdy Farm (not in situ), now in Brawdy Church (PRN 2818).

Current NGR: SM 857 239

New NGR: Current period:Dark Age

SM 8580 2404

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2766

Cas Wilia, ?vallum enclosure/?hillfort occupation

IA enclosure (PRN 2767; possible medieval castle site PRN 12149), possibly

re-used during pre-Conquest period.

Two Group I ECMs from site (PRNs 2764 and 2765) - now in Brawdy Church (PRN

2818) - suggest possible undeveloped cemetery within PRN 2767?

Current NGR: SM 8814 2767

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2802

Chapel Field

Site of undated chapel, possibly with below-ground remains.

Current NGR: SM 8815 2408

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Form/condition - alter 'Building' to 'Documents'

Desc. Text. - remove 'stone foundations'

No current evidence for early medieval date

BRIDELL PARISH:

Bridell Church (St David) PRN: 5318

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

In multiple patronage, of the freeholders of the parish.

Churchyard formerly polygonal (map evidence).

Group I/III ECM in churchyard (PRN 1174), possibly in situ, possibly representing

re-used BA standing stone ie, early burial focus.

Associated cist cemetery (PRN 5321) and well (no PRN), in possible bangor

enclosure.

British dedication (PRN 10192). At least one former chapelry.

Current NGR: SN 1766 4206

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

Bridell Church, St David dedication PRN: 10192

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 177 421 New NGR:

SN 1766 4206

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 5321

Bridell, Parc Pen Cestyll cemetery

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 1750 4213

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 1174

Bridell churchyard, 'Nettasagrus' Stone

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 1766 4206

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search: Field visit: See previous See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4983

Ffynnon Llawddog

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10324).

Current NGR: SN 181 390

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

Nones

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10324

St Llawddog dedication

See previous.

New NGR:

SN 181 390 Current NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 995

St Meugan's Well Chapel

(now Llanfair Nant-Gwyn parish)

Site of chapel, mentioned c.1200 when granted to Slebech Commandery?

Listed as pilgrimage chapel in c.1600.

Associated with curative holy well (PRN 12923).

British dedication (PRN 10121), probably post-Conquest.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 1738 SN 173 379

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Exact site not known - see PRN 7535

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7535

Parc-yr-eglwys

Site of PRN 995, St Meugan's Well Chapel? (see previous).

Current NGR:

SN 1740 3794

New NGR:

SN 1739 3794

Current period:Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 12923

St Meugan's Well

See previous. Curative.

Current NGR: SN 173 379

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10279

St Meugan's Chapel and Well, St Meugan dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SN 1738

New NGR:

SN 172 379

Current period: Dark Age? Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

BURTON

PRN: 3203

Burton Church (St Mary)

Parish church, mentioned in mid 13th century source and but not listed in 1291. Rectangular churchyard integrated with ?early post-medieval field system.

Current NGR: SM 9854 0564

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CALDEY ISLAND

PRN: 2370

Ynys Pyr Monastery

Monastic site, mentioned in a 7th century source referring to the 6th century.

Precise location unknown (see PRNs 4282 & 4584).

At least one Group I/II ECM (PRN 4245), and possibly at least one more lost,

unprovenenced ECM (PRN 5008).

Island site.

At least 3 medieval churches/chapels on island (PRNs 4246, 4282 & 5007),

and medieval priory (PRN 4278).

Current NGR: SS 14 96

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site, precise location unknown

PRN: 4282

St David's Church

See previous.

Possibly on site early medieval Ynys Pyr monastery (PRN 2370).

Associated with cist cemetery (PRN 4244) - undated, but with nearby finds of

6th-7th century pottery.

Current NGR: SS 1428 9664

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes No (done)

Field visit: **Comments:**

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 4282

Cemetery

See previous.

Excavated, undated cist cemetery N of St Davids Church (PRNs 4282 & 10187)

Associated with nearby finds of 6th-7th century pottery?.

Current NGR: SS 1423 9668

Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed **New NGR:**

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10187

St David's Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SS 143 966

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

SS 1428 9664

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 4584

?Priory, cemetery?

See previous. Possibly site of early medieval Ynys Pyr monastery (PRN 2370). Cist graves have been recorded immediately S. of priory (Nancy's ECM, from

Campbell 1989, 61 - what's this publication? Does this refer to site PRN 4585 listed by Heather in Caer, Bayvil, No. 27?).

PAIRED SITE?

PRN: 4245

'Mail Duborchon' Stone

See previous. Group I/II ECM.

Exact provenance unknown; in medieval priory area (PRN 4278) in late 18th

Now in priory church.

Current NGR: SS 10 95 New NGR:

SS 140 965

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 5008

Inscribed Stone?

See previous.

Possible ECM, mentioned in early 20th century source.

Lost; unprovenenced; date unknown.

Current NGR: SS 10 95

SS 140 965

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Not on Dr N. Edwards recent list.

Period unknown

PRN: 4246

St Mary's Chapel

Site of chapel recorded in late 15th century, still standing in mid 18th century.

Current NGR: SS 143 960

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval AP search:

Field visit:

Yes No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5007

St Margaret's Chapel

Site of chapel recorded in mid 16th century, associated with ?late medieval domestic

buildings (PRN 4248).

Islet location.

Current NGR: SS 120 973

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CAMROSE

PRN: 2423

Camrose Church (St Ismael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Churchyard integrated with post-Conquest field system and ?planted nucleation, and

adjacent to motte-&-bailey (PRN 3294).

British dedication (PRN 10303), probably post-Conquest.

Large parish with possible dependent chapelry(s)

Current NGR: SM 9271 2006

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10303

Camrose Church, St Ismael dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 927 201

New NGR:

SM 9271 2006

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit: See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2444

Old Chapel

Site of undated chapel, represented by rectangular platform and place-name.

150m from Leweston Mill; probably site of Leweston Chapel (PRN 12519).

Current NGR: SM 9425 2198

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

None

Status: AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Form/condition - alter 'Building' to 'Earthwork/A'

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12519

Leweston Chapel

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map, probably represented by PRN 2444.

Current NGR: SM 94 22

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search:

Nο

Field visit:

Comments:

Combine record with PRN 2444?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7952

Cross Moor

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 9300 2075

New NGR:

Status:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

None No

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CAPEL COLMAN

PRN: 12630

Capel Colman/Llangolman Church (St Colman)

Parish church (post-med PRN 5805), mentioned in late 14th century source.

Donative free chapel of former joint benefice.

British dedication (PRN 10120).

Rectangular churchyard (remodelled in 18th century?)

Group II ECM (PRN 1053) 180 metres S., possibly in situ; may define bangor?, or

land-ownership?.

Current NGR: SN 2165 3840

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Alter site name to Capel Colman/Llangolman

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10120

Capel Colman, St Colman dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 216 384 New NGR:

SN 2165 3840

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 4245

'Maen Golman' Stone

See previous.

Group II ECM, in roadside hedgebank 180 metres S. of Capel Colman church (PRN

12630/5085), possibly in situ; may define bangor?, or land-ownership?.

Current NGR: SN 2163 3823

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: SAM AP search: No

Field visit: Comments: No

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

CAREW

PRN: 3492

Carew Church (St John/St Mary)

Parish church, mentioned in mid 13th century source and listed in 1291. 1 km distant from Group III, ?secular ECM (PRN 3485, possibly in situ),

pre-Conquest llys site and post-Conquest castle/nucleation.

Raised, formerly subrectangular churchyard (map and field evidence).

Churchyard chapel (PRN 3498).

Large parish with at least 1 more former dependent chapelry (PRN 3524).

Current NGR: SN 0457 0281

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status: AP search: CinW Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Churchyard chapel (PRN 3498) probably not capel-y-bedd.

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 24985

Carew churchyard mortuary chapel

See previous.

Late medieval churchyard chapel. Probably not capel-y-bedd.

Current NGR: SM 0457 0281

New NGR:

SM 0455 0282

Current period: Medieval?; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3485

Carew High Cross

See previous.

Group III, ?secular ECM, possibly in situ, 150m E. of pre-Conquest llys site and

post-Conquest castle.

Current NGR: SN 0466 0397

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status:

SAM/GAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, on early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3524

Critchurch Chapel

Site of chapel and cemetery, extant in late 17th century, gone by early 19th

Probably late medieval.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period:Unknown Status: None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period - alter 'Unknown' and check NGR

Period medieval?; post-medieval. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7975

Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 042 044

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CASTELLAN

PRN: 997

Castellan Church (dedication?)

Parish church (post-med PRN 9330), listed in 1291.

Formerly a chapelry to Penrhydd parish, mentioned in early 12th century when

granted to Slebech Commandery c.1130.

Donative free chapel, established by patron (in early 12th century?).

Subrectangular churchyard. Abandoned in c.1700.

Current NGR: SN 1960 3652

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: Yes Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CASTLEBYTHE

PRN: 1304

Castlebythe Church (St Michael)

Parish church listed in 1291.

Rectangular churchyard.

Closely associated and probably contemporary with motte-&-bailey (PRN 1277).

Current NGR: SN 0209 2896

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CASTLEMARTIN

PRN: 562

Castlemartin Church (St Michael)

Parish church, mentioned in early 13th century source and listed in 1291.

0.6km distant from possible pre-Conquest llys site and post-Conquest castle (PRNs

??).

Hillslope location. Subboval churchyard.

Group II ECM in churchyard wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?

At least 1 former dependent chapelry (PRN 563).

Current NGR: SR 9106 9888

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

No (done)

Field visit: **Comments:**

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7511

Castlemartin churchyard incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM, in churchyard wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SR 9105 9890

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age CinW Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 543

Brownslade/Churchways round barrow re-use

Excavated BA round barrow (PRN 542) with very numerous secondary inhumations, some of them 'cists', and extending beyond area of barrow (cf.

Kilpaison PRN 3080).

Burials undated, but associated with small, ?ECM and ?post-Conquest

metalwork.

Barrow associated with possible chapel site (PRN 544), ie. 'developed' cemetery.

Current NGR: SR 9052 9722

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

This site subject to topographical and geophysical survey in Spring 2002

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional); burial & ECM not securely dated

PRN: 544

Brownslade/Churchways ?Chapel

See previous.

Possible chapel site, excavated in late 19th century, ?adjoining (N. of?) round

barrow/cemetery (PRNs 542 & 543)

Current NGR: SR 9052 9725

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

Change Descriptive Text to 'Building/U' and Form/condition to 'Documents'

PRN: NONE

Brownslade/Churchways incised stone

See previous.

Possible ECM from barrow (PRN 542), now lost.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period: -Status: None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Give PRN

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Early medieval artefact?

PRN: 12461

Brownslade Burrows Chapel

Chapel site marked on Rees Map.

Probably not associated with nearby stray find of 6th-7th century pottery?.

No other evidence.

Area now beneath sand dunes.

Current NGR: SR 89 88

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Change Site Type to 'Chapel?'

Add 'Thomas 1994, 97' to refs

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 563

Flimston Chapel (St Martin)

Chapel to Castlemartin, and cemetery. No recorded history, 'decayed' in 1833.

Square churchyard. Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SR 9239 9557

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: No

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Period medieval; post-medieval. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8174

Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SR 914 986

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CILGERRAN

PRN: 1178

Cilgerran Church (St Llawddog)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square churchyard.

Group I/II ECM in churchyard (PRN 1179), possibly in situ.

Excavated cist grave(s) in churchyard (PRN 5314), 1 containing post-Conquest

coin(s).

British dedication (PRN 10317).

0.4km distant from post-Conquest settlement and castle (PRN ??)

Current NGR: SN 1906 4307

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10317

Cilgerran Church, St Llawddog dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 190 430

New NGR:

SN 1906 4307 Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit: See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 5314

Cilgerran churchyard cist cemetery

See previous.

Cist grave(s) in Cilgerran churchyard, excavated in mid 19th century, containing

post-Conquest coin(s).

***** **Current NGR:**

New NGR:

Current period: ******

Status:

None See previous

AP search:

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Check, and change Descriptive Text to 'Burial' and Form/condition to 'Documents',

give NGR etc

Post-conquest cist - cf. Eglwyswrw (PRN ********). Medieval. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1179

'Trenagussus' Stone

See previous.

Group I/?II ECM in Cilgerran churchyard, possibly in situ.

Current NGR: SN 15 40

New NGR:

SN 1906 4305

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1167

Glyn Henllan

Place-names only.

nb. 'hen' and 'llan' elements.

Current NGR: SN 188 412

New NGR:

SN 1941 Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1177

Capel Bach

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map.

Current NGR: SN 1950 4316

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Alter Form/Condition from 'Building' to 'Documents'?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CILRHEDYN

PRN: 1107

Cilrhedyn Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly

referring to an earlier foundation?), and in dispute of 1130.

In multiple patronage, of parishioners.

Circular churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10348).

Hillslope location.

Paired site? Associated with 'Gaer' place-name (PRN 5201).

Current NGR: SN 2784 3489

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10348

Cilrhedyn Church, St Teilo dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 278 349

New NGR:

SN 2784 3489

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

See previous See previous

PRN: 1110

'St Teilo's Stone'

In Cilrhedyn churchyard, see previous.

Medieval churchyard cross-shaft.

Current NGR: SN 2784 3489

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: CinW No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Not on Dr N. Edwards recent list.

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5211

Parc-y-beddau?cemetery

Place-name only.

Burial earthworks possibly recorded in early 19th century.

Close to possible IA settlement site (PRN 1126).

Current NGR: SN 260 317

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CLARBESTON

PRN: 4461

Clarbeston Church (St Martin) Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76. Subectangular churchyard.

Axial to ?planted post-Conquest nucleation.

Current NGR: SN 0480 2115

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

CLYDAU

PRN: 1065

Clydau Church (St Clydai)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids.

Subcircular churchyard, near springs, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Former capel-y-bedd in churchyard (no PRN).

Three ECMs in church (PRNs 1066, 1211 & 1212), all possibly +/- in situ.

Hillslope location.

Close to line of possible Roman Road British dedication (PRN 10319). Possible former chapelry.

Current NGR: SN 2508 3546

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Llangene Fawr (PRN 12107)?

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10319

Clydau Church, St Clydai dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 251 355

SN 2508 3546

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: NONE

Clydau Churchyard, Eglwys Trisant

See previous.

Site of former capel-y-bedd in Clydau churchyard, recorded in c.1700. Former location of Group I/II ECM now in church (PRN 1211).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 251 355

Current period: -Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Give PRN See previous

PRN: 1066

Clydau Church, 'Etterni' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM, +/- in situ?.

Current NGR:

SN 25 35

New NGR:

SN 2508 3546

Current period:Dark Age Status:

CinW

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1211

Clydau Church, 'Dobituci' Stone

See previous.

Group I/II ECM, formerly in capel-y-bedd in churchyard (no PRN).

Current NGR: SN 25 35

New NGR:

SN 2508 3546

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

** PRN: 1211

Clydau Church, 'Solini' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM, +/- in situ?.

Current NGR: SN 25 35 **New NGR:** SN 2508 3546 Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1056

Capel Mair

Site of undated chapel, recorded as an earthwork in mid 19th century.

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SN 2320 3689

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status: AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Remove Descriptive Text and alter Form/condition from 'Building' to 'Documents'

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5200

Hen Feddau?cemetery

Place-name only.

Burial earthworks possibly recorded in early 19th century. Close to possible IA/RB settlement site (PRN 1228).

Current NGR: SN 248 314

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search:

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12107

Llangene Fawr

Place-name, representing probable site of 'bishop-house' of Llan Geneu, mentioned in an ?8th century text of the Welsh Laws, possibly recording earlier, 6th century

Within Nantweirlodd Grange of Whitland Abbey (as 'Tave Llangenau') church/chapel still extant in post-Conquest period? as grange chapel?

Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SN 222 339

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status:

AP search:

None Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Definate early medieval (A) site, precise location unknown

PARISH: **COEDCENLAS**

PRN: 3462

Coedcenlas Church (St Mary?)

Parish church, formerly a chapelry, mentioned in early 13th century when nearby

land granted to Slebech Commandery.

Named 'Merthyr Cenlas' in early 13th century grant. Donative free chapel, (re-)established by patron.

Square churchyard.

Coastal/waterfront location.

Current NGR: SN 01360 0826

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PARISH: COSHESTON

PRN: 3520

Cosheston Church (St Michael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Subrectangular churchyard, peripheral to post-Conquest planted nucleation. Possible former, larger churchyard enclosure beneath post-Conquest field system

(field evidence).

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?

Current NGR: SN 0007 0366

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3495

St David's Well

Site of pilgrimage well with British dedication (PRN 10184).

Current NGR: SN 027 044

New NGR:

Status:

Current period: Medieval None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10184

St David's Well, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 027 044

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

CRINOW

PRN: 4925

Crinow Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, formerly a chapelry, not listed in 1291.

Formerly also called Llandeilo Velfrey.

Possibly represents church/chapel site of 'Llandeilo Tref y Cernyw' mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an earlier

foundation?).

Square churchyard.

Close to motte (PRN 3764) British dedication (PRN 10168).

Surrounding region suggestive of intense, ?early ecclesiastical activity, eg.

Llangwathen (PRN 9915).

Current NGR: SN 1276 1437

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW Status:

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Llangwathen (PRN 9915)?

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10168

Crinow Church, St Teilo dedication

See previous.

New NGR:

Current NGR: SN 127 144

Current period:Dark Age?

SN 1276 1437

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

CRUNWERE

PRN: 3803

Crunwere Church (St Elidyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an

earlier foundation?).

Square churchyard, with spring/well (no PRN).

Associated with ?planted, post-Conquest settlement? (DMV site)

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 7425).

Current NGR: SN 1870 1072

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7425

Crunwere Church, St Elidyr (St Teilo) dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 1870 1072

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age? Status: See previous AP search: See previous See previous Field visit: See previous Comments:

PRN: 12582 St Teilo's Chapel

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map, precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SN 17 09

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

DALE PARISH:

PRN: 3011

Dale Church (St James)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square churchyard. At least 1 chapelry.

Current NGR: SM 8062 0580

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3041

St Anne's Chapel

Chapel to Dale.

No recorded history, 'ruinous' by c.1600.

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SM 807 209

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

DINAS

PRN: 1585

Dinas Church (St Brychan)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in mid 13th century source.

Square churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system. Excavated, undated cist burials from churchyard (PRN 32081). British dedication (PRN 10155). Coastal/waterfront location.

Possible association with nearby IA defended enclosure (PRN 1587)?.

Current NGR: SN 0149 4007

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Possible chronological association with Bryn Henllan (PRN 1428)?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 32081

Dinas churchyard

See previous.

Excavated, undated cist burials from Dinas churchyard.

Current NGR: SN 0149 4007

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age None Status: See previous AP search: Field visit:

See previous Comments: See previous

Possible chronological association with Bryn Henllan (PRN 1428)?

Dinas Church, St Brychan dedication PRN: 10155

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 015 401 SN 0149 4007 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age? Status: See previous

See previous AP search: Field visit: See previous

Comments: See previous

Bryn Henllan/?St David's chapel PRN: 1428

Undated cist cemetery and possible church/chapel site, dedicated to St David?.

Current NGR: SN 0095 3948

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: None

AP search:

No (built-up)

Field visit:

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Dinas churchyard (PRNs 1585/10155 &

32081)?

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

EAST WILLIAMSTON PARISH:

East Williamston Church (dedication?) PRN: 3521

Parish church (former chapelry to Begelly), suggested in 1291.

Rectangular churchyard.

Current NGR: SN 0982 0491

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7969

Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 098 058

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval? Status:

None

AP search:

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

EGLWYSWEN

PRN: 994

Eglwyswen Church (St Michael)

Parish church (post-med PRN 18150), listed (as 'Ecclesia Alba'), in 1291.

In multiple patronage, of freemen of parish.

Churchyard formerly large and circular (field evidence).

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?.

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 4982/17378).

Current NGR: SN 1516 3638

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

EGLWYSWRW

PRN: 4974

Eglwyswrw Church (St Cristiolus)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Subcircular churchyard, formerly within larger cemetery enclosure (bangor?),

possibly post-Conquest?.

Excavated post-Conquest cist cemetery in churchyard, dateable to the 13th century

at the earliest (no PRN).

Former chapel (capel-y-bedd?) in churchyard (PRN 970/10281).

British dedication (PRN 10398).

At least 2 further former chapelries (PRNs 1161 & 4982/17378).

Current NGR: SN 1420 3849

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

No (done)

Comments:

Excavations within the churchyard suggest that all 'early' features - cists, possible

bangor, possible capel-y-bedd - may be post-Conquest in origin. Possible chronological association with Henllan Owen (No PRN)?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

Eglwyswrw Church, St Cristiolus dedication PRN: 10398

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 142 385

SN 1420 3849 New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: See previous

AP search: See previous

See previous Field visit: **Comments:** See previous

PRN: 970

Eglwyswrw churchyard, St Gwrw's Chapel

See previous.

Site of former chapel (capel-y-bedd?) in Eglwyswrw churchyard, recorded as

pilgrimage chapel in c.1600.

SN 1438 Current NGR:

New NGR: SN 1420 3848

Current period: -

Status: AP search: CinW Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10281

Eglwyswrw churchyard, St Gwrw dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 1438

SN 1420 3848 New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous See previous

Field visit: **Comments:**

AP search:

See previous

PRN: NONE

Eglwyswrw churchyard cemetery

See previous.

Excavated post-Conquest cemetery in churchyard, containing both cist- and

dug-graves dateable to the 13th century at the earliest.

Possible re-use of round-barrow? (no PRN).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 1420 3847

Current period: -

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

See previous

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1161

Pengelli Chapel

Site of former chapel to Eglwyswrw.

Donative free chapel, established by patron.

'In decay' by c.1600.

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SN 1390 4042

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: NONE

Henllan Owen ?Chapel

Two place-names and local tradition.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 12 38

Current period: -

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Eglwyswrw (PRN 4974 etc.)?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

FISHGUARD

PRN: 2325

Fishguard Church (St Mary)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17326), listed in 1291. Possibly referred to in late 12th century source.

Square churchyard. Coastal location.

At least 4 former chapelries (PRNs 2509, 2514, 2530 & 2548).

Current NGR: SM 9850 3704

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

AP search:

CinW No (built-up)

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2514

Capel-y-Drindod (Holy Trinity)

Former chapelry to Fishguard.

Termed 'pilgrimage chapel' in c.1600 source, so probably without burial rights.

Latin dedication.

Gone by early 19th century.

Site unknown - associated with PRN 2547?.

Current NGR: SM 95 35

New NGR:

SM 99 37

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2547

Parc yr Hen Gapel

Place-name and earthwork.

Possible site of Capel-y-Drindod (PRN 2514)?

Current NGR: SM 9925 3772

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status: AP search: None No

> Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2530

Capel Llanfihangel (St Michael)

Former chapelry to Fishguard, mentioned in c.1600 source.

Donative free chapel, established by patron.

Probable burial rights. Latin dedication.

Ruinous in early 19th century.

Site unknown - associated with PRN 2558?.

Current NGR: SM 95 35

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: See next AP search: See next Field visit: Comments: See next

PRN: 2558

Henfynwent ?cemetery

Place-name.

Possible site of Capel Llanfihangel (PRN 2530)?. Possible record of cist graves in late 19th century. Associated with BA standing stone (PRN 2560).

Close to well site (PRN 18096) and possible cell/hermitage (PRN 2571).

Current NGR: SM 9683 3725

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2571

St Dyfrig's Cell

Cave, place-name and tradition only.

Close to possible site of Capel Llanfihangel and cemetery (PRN 2558).

Current NGR: SM 967 370

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status:

No

AP search:

Field visit:

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10433

St Dyfrig's Cell, St Dyfrig dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 95 35

New NGR:

SM 967 370

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2509

Capel Llanfartin (St Martin)

Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed Site of former chapelry to Fishguard, ruinous in early 19th century.

Associated cemetery. Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SM 9443 3669

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: No Field visit: No

No current evidence for early medieval date Comments:

Capel Llanust (St Just) PRN: 2509

Site of former chapelry to Fishguard, ruinous in early 19th century.

British dedication (PRN 10310). Precise location unknown.

Nearby/associated ?BA round barrow/standing stone PRN 10104, and possible

barrow cemetery PRN 2421.

Current NGR: SM 969 351

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

Capel Llanust, St Just dedication PRN: 10310

See previous.

SM 970 352 Current NGR: SM 969 351 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age? Status: See previous

AP search: Field visit:

Comments:

See previous See previous See previous

PRN: NONE

Penwaun, Maen Dewi Stone

Recently discovered Group II ECM, +/- in situ?.

On boundary of field 'Parc Maen Dewi', on former route to St Davids?; may define

episcopal land-ownership.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 9839 3737

Current period: -None Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 10397

St Colman dedication

British dedication from secondary source, site unidentified.

Current NGR: SM 95 36

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

FREYSTROP

PRN: 3358

Freystrop Church (St Justinian)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17339), not listed in 1291, mentioned in 15th century

source.

Square churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Associated spring (no PRN).

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 10307).

Current NGR: SM 9618 1200

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10307

Freystrop Church, St Justinian dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 962 120 **New NGR:**

SM 9618 1200

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 12499

Middle Hill Church

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map, precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SM 957 119

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

GRANSTON

PRN: 4641

Granston Church (St Catherine)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17372), listed in 1291.

Late, partial association with St Davids.

Rectangular churchyard.

Former chapelry? (PRN 12528/10391)

Current NGR: SM 8690 3416

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Llangloffan Chapel (PRN 12528/10391)?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12528

Llangloffan Chapel

Site of former, undated chapel. Gone by early 19th century.

Possibly associated with 'Maen Gloffan', former BA standing stone/ECM (no

PRN)?

British dedication (PRN 10391).

Current NGR: SM 90 32 New NGR:

SM 905 323 Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Field visit:

Yes Yes

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Granston Church (PRN 4641/17372)?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10391

Llangloffan Chapel, St Cloffan dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: **New NGR:**

SM 90 32 SM 905 323

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 10369

Tresissellt Farm, St Usyllt dedication

Place-name only.

Current NGR: SM 89 35

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

None

Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5802

Tre-llys

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 89 34

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status: AP search: None

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

GUMFRESTON PARISH:

Gumfreston Church (St Lawrence) PRN: 3687

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square/?circular churchyard, associated with springs (no PRN).

(Spuriously identified with 'eccluis guiniau' of Llandaff Charters, itself a 12th

century interpolation.)

Current NGR: SN 1092 0110

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW Status: Yes AP search:

Field visit: Comments: No (done) No current evidence for early medieval date

HAROLDSTON ST ISSELL'S PARISH:

Haroldston St Issells Church (St Ismael) PRN: 3356

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square churchyard, possibly in corner of former, large rectangular enclosure. Coastal/waterfront location, opposite St Ismaels Church, Uzmaston (PRN

3357/10306) - paired site? British dedication (PRN 10308).

Current NGR: SM 9642 1402

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

Haroldston St Issells Church, St Ismael dedication PRN: 10308

See previous. SM 964 140

Current NGR:

SM 9642 1402 **New NGR:**

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3336

St Caradoc's Well

(Now in Haverfordwest St Thomas).

Site of pilgrimage and curative well with British dedication (No PRN).

Traditional site of 'St Caradoc's Cell'.

0.25 km from St David's Well (PRN 8647/10180).

Current NGR: SM 942 142

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status:

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

Give PRN to dedication.

No current evidence for early medieval date

HAROLDSTON WEST **PARISH:**

Haroldston West Church (St Madog) PRN: 3124

Parish church (post-med PRN 17336), not listed in 1291 but mentioned in early

14th century source.

Subtriangular churchyard, possibly at one end of former, large rectangular

enclosure containing a spring. British dedication (PRN 10118).

Current NGR: SM 8662 1539

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

Haroldston West Church, St Madog/St Aidan dedication PRN: 10118

See previous.

'Madog' thought to be a hypocoristic version of 'Aidan'.

Current NGR:

SM 866 154 SM 8662 1539 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age? See previous

Status: AP search: Field visit:

Comments:

See previous See previous See previous.

PARISH:

HASGUARD

PRN: 3012

Hasguard Church (St Peter) Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small, square churchyard, closely associated with post-Conquest manor.

SM 8534 0953 Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

AP search:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: HAVERFORDWEST

Haverfordwest St Martin PRN: 3321

Parish church, established on de novo site in c.1120.

Small, square churchyard, within Phase I defended area of medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9516 1573

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3326

Haverfordwest St Mary

Parish church, established on de novo site before c.1200.

Small, irregular churchyard, within Phase II defended area of medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9519 1557

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

No evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3327

Haverfordwest St Thomas

Parish church, established on de novo site before c.1200.

Large square churchyard, beyond Phase II defended area of medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9537 1539

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW No

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

No No evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2369

Haverfordwest, Highmead Lodge? Chapel

Site of possible post-Conquest chapel on de novo site within medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9210 1550

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3335

Haverfordwest, St Mary Magdalen's Chapel

Remains of post-Conquest chapel on de novo site within medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9470 1466

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8366

Haverfordwest, Holy Trinity Chapel

Site of post-Conquest chapel on de novo site within medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9538 1587

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

No Field visit:

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8367

Haverfordwest, Charnel House Chapel

Site of post-Conquest chapel on de novo site within medieval town.

Current NGR: SM 9518 1558

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8647

St David's Well

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10180). 0.25 km from St Caradoc's Well (PRN 3336).

Current NGR: SM 940 142

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

None

Status: AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10180

St David's Well, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 940 142

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

HAYSCASTLE

PRN: 4288

Hayscastle Church (St Mary)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Prebend, with Brawdy, of St Davids.

Small, subrectangular churchyard, closely associated with post-Conquest motte

(PRN 4287).

Current NGR: SM 8964 2561

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

HENRY'S MOAT

PRN: 1295

Henry's Moat Church (St Brynach)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small, irregular churchyard, formerly part of larger enclosure encompassing IA

defended enclosure (PRN 1300)?.

Group II ECM in church (no PRN), possibly in situ.

Large stone ('St Brynach's Stone', PRN 1296) in churchyard - thought to be recumbent BA standing stone, may in fact be leacht (ie. 'blessing -' or 'altar'

stone)?

Closely associated with motte (PRN 1299). Nuclear to plots of post-Conquest vill. A number of nearby springs (no PRNs)

British dedication (PRN 10157).

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 7541/1313)

Current NGR: SN 0442 2752

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Take out 'chapel' from Site Name

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10157

Henry's Moat Church, St Brynach dedication

See previous.

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?

Current NGR: SN 044 275

SN 0442 2752

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous.

PRN: NONE

Henry's Moat Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in church, +/- in situ?.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 0442 2752

Current period: -

Status:

CinW No

AP search:

No

Field visit:

Give PRN

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 7541

St Brynach's Chapel

Site of former well chapel, termed pilgrimage chapel in source from c.1600. Associated with St Brynach's Well (PRN 1315) and ECM (PRN 1314).

Ruinous by early 19th century.

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?

Current NGR: SN 0542 2799

New NGR: Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1313

St Brynach's Chapel

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 0542 2799

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

Reduce to one record? or alter to 'St Brynach dedication?'

PRN: 1315

St Brynach's Well

See previous.

Site of pilgrimage well.

Current NGR: SN 0542 2799

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 1314

Bernard's Well Stone

See previous.

?Group II ECM, formerly standing near St Brynach's Well (= St Bernard).

Lost

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 054 279

Current period: -

Status:

None No

No

AP search:

Field visit:

Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Probable early medieval artefact

PARISH:

HERBRANDSTON

PRN: 3021

Herbrandston Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Irregular churchyard.

Possible chapelry (PRN 4321)

Current NGR: SM 8706 0767

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4381

Chapel Field

Site of undated, unrecorded chapel?.

Place-name, and foundations noted in early 20th century.

Now beneath Oil Refinery - destroyed.

Current NGR: SM 87 06

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Take out Desc. Text, and in Form/condition alter 'Building' to 'Earthwork/U'

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

HODGESTON

PRN: 4187

Hodgeston Church (dedication?)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Mentioned is source from 1247.

Donative free chapel, established by patron (in early 12th century?).

Small, square churchyard, nuclear to planted settlement and adjacent to moated site

(PRN ******).

Current NGR: SS 0294 9938

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

HUBBERSTON

PRN: 3034

Hubberston Church (St David)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Churchyard originally square, small. British dedication (PRN 10176).

At least 1 former chapelry (no PRN???).

Current NGR: SM 8906 0623

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No (built up)

Field visit: Comments: No (done) No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10176

Hubberston Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 891 062

New NGR:

SM 8906 0623

Current period: Dark Age?

See previous

Status: AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 12464

St Thomas' Chapel

Site of undated chapel; unidentifiable in field.

Coastal/waterfront location?

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SM 880 957

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

JEFFREYSTON

PRN: 3478

Jeffreyston Church (SS Jeffrey & Oswald)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Churchyard formerly circular, raised, probable IA defended enclosure?. Possible large, oval outer enclosure (bangor?), nuclear to radial boundaries.

Group II ECM in church (PRN 3479), possibly in situ.

Original dedication possibly British. At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 7965).

Current NGR:

SN 0894 0652

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW No

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3479

Jeffreyston Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in church, +/- in situ?.

Current NGR:

SN 0894 0652

New NGR:

Current period: -

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 7965

Chapel Meadow

Place-name.

Possible site of undated, unrecorded chapel?.

500m from IA enclosure PRN 3473. Area within former colliery - destroyed?.

Current NGR: SN 066 066

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Sources - Nb Fenton's description not of this site - is PRN 3455.

Record PRN 12552 - doubled - delete after adding source?

No current evidence for early medieval date

JOHNSTON PARISH:

Johnston Church (St Peter) PRN: 3352

Parish church, not listed in 1291 but mentioned in mid 13th century grant.

Small, square churchyard, nuclear to planted settlement.

Current NGR: SM 8906 0623

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No (built up) No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

JORDANSTON PARISH:

Jordanston Church (St Cawrda) PRN: 5024

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small, rectangular churchyard, closely associated with post-Conquest manor.

Original dedication possibly Latin? Former chapelry? (PRN 2853)

Current NGR: SM 9186 3252

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No (built up)

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Llangwarren (PRN 2583)?

No current evidence for early medieval date

Llangwarren ?Chapel

Place-name.

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel?.

Gone by early 19th century.

Associated with Group I ECM (PRN 2582), possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (No PRN).

Current NGR: SM 932 314 SM 929 314 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Possible chronological association with Jordanston Church (PRN 4641/17372)?

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

Llangwarren, 'Dobagni' stone

See previous.

Group-I-ECM at Llangwarren House, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR:

(SM 929 314)

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age SAM

Status: AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

LAMBSTON

PRN: 3299

Lambston Church (St Ismael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Suboval/subcircular churchyard, raised, possibly site of BA round barrow? other

earlier earthwork? (no PRN). Adjacent springs (no PRN). British dedication (no PRN).

Current NGR: SM 9070 1694

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No (built up) No (done)

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

New PRN for possible barrow/earthwork?

Record PRN 12504 - doubled - delete after adding source?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10479

Llys Helyg

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 911 177

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

LAMPETER VELFREY

PRN: 3790

Lampeter Velfrey Church (St Peter)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Polygonal/subcircular churchyard, raised, probably within IA defended enclosure?

(or BA round barrow?).

Possible former chapelries? (PRNs 4916 & 9915).

Current NGR: SN 1552 1444

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

New PRN for possible barrow/earthwork?

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 9919

Llangwathen

Place-name.

Probably represents church/chapel site of 'Llandeilo Llwyn Gwaeddan' mentioned in 12th century entry in the Llandaff Charters (possibly referring to an earlier

foundation?).

No subsequent records; precise location unknown.

Nearby well, Ffynnon Deilo (PRN 3747).

Nearby motte (PRN 9918).

Current NGR: SN 133 153

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age None Yes

AP search:

Status:

Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Possible chronological association with Crinow Church (PRN 4925)?

Early medieval (C) site, precise location unknown

PRN: NONE?

Llantydwell

Place-name.

Associated with Parc-y-garn name (PRN 4933).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period:

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

New PRN?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4916

Parc yr Eglwys

Place-name.

Possible site of undated, unrecorded chapel? (or ecclesiastical land?).

Current NGR: ******

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

LAMPHEY

PRN: 3511

Lamphey Church (SS Faith & Tyfei)

Parish church, probably in existence by the late 11th century at least when the

manor was an episcopal holding (12th century source). Tradition of 'sanctuary land' (noddfa?) mentioned in 1326.

Square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10296)

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 4194).

Current NGR: SN 0154 0047

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10176

Lamphey Church, St Tyfei dedication

See previous.

'St Faith' probably a corruption of 'Tyfei'.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 015 005 SN 0154 0047 Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 4194

Porthclew Chapel (dedication?)

Late medieval chapelry to Lamphey, with no recorded history.

In open field.

Associated with well (PRN ********).

Current NGR: SS 0195 9586

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None ??????

Status:

No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8166

Cross Piece

Place-name only

Current NGR: SS 011 991

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status: AP search: None No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

LAWRENNY

PRN: 3463

Lawrenny Church (St Caradog)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Alienated by Bishop in late 11th century; previously an episcopal possession (12th

century source).

Square churchyard, nuclear to post-Conquest manor.

Coastal hillslope location. British dedication (no PRN).

Current NGR: SN 0164 0689

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Definate early medieval (A) site

Cresswell/'Christ's Well' Chapel (dedication?) PRN: 3455

Late medieval chapelry to Lawrenny, extant - as sinecure chapel - in c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century.

Associated with (contemporary?) late medieval fortified manor-house PRN 3454.

Associated with well site, 'Christ's Well' (No PRN).

Current NGR: SN 0489 0708

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

LETTERSTON PARISH:

Letterston Church (St Giles) PRN: 4552

Parish church, mentioned in c.1130 when granted to Slebech Commandery. Square churchyard, nuclear to early 12th century settlement and green.

Associated with curative well site (PRN 2396).

'St Giles' a corruption of British dedication to St Sulien (PRN 10345), possibly

taken from dedication of Heneglwys (PRN 2395).

Current NGR: SM 9391 2958

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No (done) Probable chronological association with Heneglwys (PRN 2395), which it replaced

in early 12th century?

No evidence for early medieval date

Ffynnon Shan Shilin PRN: 2396

See previous.

Site of curative well.

Current NGR: SM 938 296

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2395 Heneglwys

See previous.

Place-name, representing pre-12th century site of Letterston Church, 0.75km to W.?

British dedication? (St Sulien, PRN 10345?).

Current NGR: SM 9295 2946

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status:

Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Alter Site Name from 'St Giles' to 'Heneglwys'

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10345 Letterston church(es) and well, St Sulien dedication

See previous.

SM 938 296 Current NGR: SM 93 29 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous See previous.

PRN: 2388

Inscribed stone?

Lost ECM?; location unknown

Current NGR: SM 90 25

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

None Status: AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Not on Dr N. Edwards recent list.

Period unknown; no current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: LITTLE NEWCASTLE

PRN: 4570

Little Newcastle Church (St Peter)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17342), mentioned in grant of c.1200. Rectangular churchyard, adjacent to motte (PRN 2415); nuclear to

post-Conquest planted settlement and field system.

Original dedication possibly British (St David - PRN 10182).

Current NGR: SM 9801 2890

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10182

Little Newcastle Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 980 289

New NGR:

SM 9801 2890

Current period:Dark Age? Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous.

LLANDDEWI VELFREY PARISH:

PRN: 3728

Llanddewi Velfrey Church (St David)

Parish church listed, as 'Landewy et Trefendeg', in 1291.

Portionary church in c.1600 (former clas?).

Subrectangular/polygonal churchyard, associated with springs (no PRN), nuclear to

informal boundary system.

Within 200m of 2 major IA defended enclosures (PRNs 3719 and 4905).

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 10188). At least 1 chapel-of-case (PRN 4913).

Current NGR: SN 1439 1586

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Surrounding region suggestive of intense, ?early ecclesiastical activity, eg.

Llangwathen (PRN 9915) and Llandybie (PRN ******).

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10188 Llanddewi Velfrey Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 144 159

New NGR:

SN 1439 1586

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 4913

Henllan Chapel? (St Teilo)

Site of former chapel-of-ease to Llanddewi Velfrey, extant in early 18th century.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (no PRN).

Possible site of 'Trefendeg' chapel listed in 1291? (see PRN 3728); nearby

'Trefangor' place-name.

Current NGR: SN 134 163

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: Yes New PRN for dedication?

Remove question mark from Site Type

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: NONE? Llandybie

Place-name.

Between Llanddewi Velfrey and Llangwathen (PRN 9915).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 138 154

Current period: -

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

New PRN?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 4903

St David's Well

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10190). 0.2 km from Llangwathen, Ffynnon Deilo (PRN 3747).

Current NGR: SN 134 157

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10190

St David's Well, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 134 157

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? Status: See previous See previous AP search: Field visit: See previous

Comments:

See previous

LLANDEILO LLWYDARTH PARISH:

PRN: 1310

Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, not separately listed in 1291, granted to St Dogmael's c.1320;

ruinous by mid 19th century.

Site of 'bishop-house' mentioned in ?9th century text of the Welsh Laws, possibly

recording earlier, 6th century site?.

Also mentioned in 12th century entry in Llandaff Charters (referring to

the earlier foundation?).

Small subcircular churchyard, possibly IA defended enclosure?, near springs,

possibly within small, circular bangor/enclosure (map evidence).

Nuclear to informal boundary system.

Two Group I ECMs from churchyard (PRNs 1311 & 2880), both possibly in situ,

now in Maenclochog Church (PRN 4454).

Curative well within 100m (St Teilo's Well, PRN 968/10169).

British dedication (PRN 10169).

Hillslope location.

Paired site? Associated with adjacent large, oval enclosure PRN 4566 (re-used henge? de novo early medieval?) encompassing Group I ECM (PRN 2091), 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1337 & 11922), and Neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 1336).

Current NGR: SN 0994 2691

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval SAM Status: AP search: No (done)

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Definate early medieval (A) site

PRN: 1275

Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (St Teilo) See previous; PRN for early medieval period.

Current NGR: SN 0994 2691

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous.

Remove 'Building' from Desc. Text and Form/Condition.

PRN: 968

St Teilo's Well

See previous.

Site of curative well with British dedication (PRN 10169).

Persistent St Teilo cult and relic.

Within 100m of Llandeilo Llwydarth Church (PRN 1310/1275).

Current NGR: SN 101 270

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10169

St Teilo's Church & Well, St Teilo dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 101 270

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 1311

Llandeilo Llwydarth, 'Andagelli' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from churchyard, possibly in situ, now in Maenclochog Church (PRN

4454).

Current NGR: SN 0996 2691

New NGR:

SN 0831 2739?

Current period: Dark Age Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

Relocate record to Maenclochog?

PRN: 2880

Llandeilo Llwydarth, 'Coimagni' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from churchyard, possibly in situ, now in Maenclochog Church (PRN

4454).

Current NGR: SN 0996 2691 **New NGR:**

SN 0831 2739?

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

Relocate record to Maenclochog?

PRN: NONE Ffynnon Llonwen Stone

?Group II ECM, built into well-head wall of Ffynnon Llonwen (PRN *******).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 1049 2726

Current period: -

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently discovered, and studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Probable early medieval artefact

Give PRN (and well?)

PARISH: LLANDELOY

PRN: 2763 Llandeloy Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Rectangular churchyard, adjoining stream.

'Holy Well' in churchyard (PRN 4321).

British dedication (PRN 10172).

Within 300m of possible BA standing stone (PRN 4606).

Within 500m of 2 IA defended enclosures (PRNs 2776 and 14242).

At least 1 possible chapelry (PRN 2742).

Current NGR: SM 8569 2669

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval Status: CinW (not church)

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: No

MO (dolle)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10172 Llandeloy Church, St Teilo dedication

See previous. SM 857 267

Current NGR: New NGR:

SM 8569 2669

Current Status:

Current period:Dark Age?

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 4321

Llandeloy churchyard, 'Holy Well'

See previous.

Site of non-curative well without dedication.

Current NGR: SM 8569 2667

New NGR:

GR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

See previous

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 4609

Parc yr Eglwys

Place-name, within 300m of Llandeloy Church

Possible site of undated, unrecorded chapel? paired site? (or ecclesiastical land?).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2742

Llanddinog, Parc-y-fynwent ?chapel

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel; abandoned by early 19th century, ruins

recorded in mid 19th century.

Associated with possible, undated cemetery (place-name).

Associated with lost Group ?I/II ECM (PRN 2911), possibly +/- in situ.

Associated with well site (PRN 5003), and springs.

All within square enclosure that appears to predate surrounding field system.

British dedication (PRN 10630).

Within 300m of possible BA standing stone (PRN 12123). Within 300m of possible IA defended enclosure (PRN 2741).

Current NGR: SM 8315 2705

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Separate, new PRN for cemetery?

Remove question-mark from site type Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2911

Llanddinog, Parc-y-fynwent inscribed stone

See previous.

Group ?I/II ECM at Llanddinog Farm, possibly +/- in situ.

Lost.

Current NGR: SM 8305 2709

SM 8315 2705

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 5003

Llanddinog Well

See previous.

Site of non-curative well, without dedication? (St Tenoi dedication?).

Current NGR: SM 8305 2709

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 10630

Llanddinog Chapel (and well?), St Tenoi dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 85 25 New NGR: SM 830 270 Current period:Dark Age? Status: See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

Alter parish from 'Llanrheithan' to 'Llandeloy'

PRN: 2770

Ffynnon Samson

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10340).

Current NGR: SM 856 281

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None No AP search: Field visit: No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10340

Ffynnon Samson, St Samson dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 856 281

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous Status: AP search: See previous Field visit: See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH: LLANDYSILIO

Llandysilio Church (St Tysilio) PRN: 918

> Parish church, listed in 1291. In patronage of Bishop of St Davids.

Oval churchyard, probably IA defended enclosure?, possibly within very large,

circular bangor? (map evidence).

Four Group I and II ECMs in church (PRNs 919, 1200-1202), probably +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10146). Within 3km of major Roman Road

Current NGR: SN 1195 2180

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW No (done) No (done)

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10146

Llandysilio Church, St Tysilio dedication

See previous.

SN 119 218 Current NGR: SN 1195 2180 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 919

Llandysilio Church, 'Clutorix' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from churchyard, probably in situ, now built into church wall.

Current NGR: SN 10 20 New NGR: SN 1195 2180 Current period: Dark Age

Status: AP search: CinW No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1200

Llandysilio Church, 'Evolenggus' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM now built into church wall, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 1195 2180

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1201

Llandysilio Church, 'Riat' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM now built into church wall, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 10 20

SN 1195 2180 New NGR: Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW No

AP search:

Field visit: No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1202

Llandysilio Church, 'St Tysilio's Cross'

See previous.

Group II ECM now built into church wall, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 10 20

New NGR:

SN 1195 2180

Status:

Current period: Dark Age CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

LLANFAIR NANT-GWYN

PRN: 4982

Llanfair Nant-gwyn Church (St Mary)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17378), formerly a chapelry variously attached to

Eglwyswrw and Eglwyswen parishes.

Donative free chapel, established by patron.

Small, suboval churchyard.

Original dedication possibly British (St David)?.

Current NGR: SM 9801 2890

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: CinW AP search: Yes

Field visit:

risit: No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5726

Cwmbettws ?Chapel

Place-name.

Possible site of undated, unrecorded chapel?, with 'betws' element (ie. late

medieval?).

Current NGR: SN 1648 3984

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?
Status: None
AP search: No

Field visit: No

Comments: No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

LLANFAIR NANT-Y-GOF

PRN: 5030

Llanfair Nant-y-Gof Church (St Mary)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17344), not listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1125. Large, suboval/subcircular churchyard.

Large recumbent stone in churchyard (no PRN) - BA standing stone?, or leacht? (ie.

'blessing -' or 'altar' stone).
Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?.
Former chapelry (PRN 2602/10311).

Current NGR: SM 9658 3201

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: CinW
AP search: Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 5821

Llys-y-defaid Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 9770 3130

New NGR:

-

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Probably ironic (ie. 'sheep's palace', cf. 'Llys-y-fran')

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

LLANFIHANGEL PENBEDW PARISH:

Llanfihangel Penbedw Church (St Michael) PRN: 4331

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Subrectangular/polygonal churchyard. 'Bedw' element derived from 'beddau'?

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 12630/10120)

Current NGR: SN 2086 3946

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: Yes No (done) Field visit:

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

LLANFYRNACH **PARISH:**

PRN: 5097 Llanfyrnach Church (St Brynach)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17350), listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1160.

Oval churchyard.

Lost, Group I ECM from church (PRN 1078), possibly in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10151). Adjacent motte-&-bailey (PRN 1075).

Within 300m of possible cemetery site marked by Group II ECM (PRN 1079).

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 1076).

Current NGR: SN 2200 3115

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW Status: AP search: Yes

Field visit: No (done)

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional) Comments:

Llanfyrnach Church, St Brynach dedication PRN: 10151

See previous.

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?

Current NGR: SN 220 312 SN 2200 3115 New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age? See previous Status:

See previous AP search: See previous Field visit: See previous Comments:

Llanfyrnach Church, 'Tavusi' Stone PRN: 1078

See previous. Group I ECM from church, possibly +/- in situ.

Lost.

Current NGR: SN 20 30 SN 220 311 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1079

Rhyd-y-gath Cross

Group II ECM in hedge on Rhyd-y-gath Farm, possibly +/- in situ.

May mark early medieval cemetery or chapel site within 300m of Llanfyrnach

church (PRN 5097/10151)?

Within 150m of 2 BA round barrows (PRNs 1275-6) and 2 BA standing stones

(PRNs 1074 & 7702).

Current NGR: SN 2140 3128

New NGR: Current period:Dark Age

SN 2150 3125

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Give PRN to ?cemetery?

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1076

'The Chapel'

Site of former chapelry to Llanfyrnach, possibly mentioned in c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. Associated with cemetery.

Raised enclosure, survives as rectangular earthwork.

Current NGR: SN 2134 3034

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Add 'cemetery' to Site Type

Alter 'Enclosure-circular' in Desc. Text? No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1109

Trehywel Stone

Group I/II ECM, from Iet-wen Farm, now in yard of Glandwr Baptist Chapel. Indicates early medieval cemetery site? with BA re-use?; let-wen Farm site may

have featured BA cremations.

Current NGR: SN 190 286

SN 174 292

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

PRN for let-wen cremation cemetery?

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 5075

Ffynnon Fyrnach

Site of curative well with British dedication (PRN 10350).

Associated with place-names 'Bryngwyddil' and 'Rhydmaengwyn'.

Current NGR: SN 225 293

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status: AP search: None No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10350

Ffynnon Fyrnach, St Fyrnach dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 225 293

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

See previous

Status: AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PARISH:

LLANGOLMAN

PRN: 12598

Llangolman Church (St Colman)

Parish church (post-med PRN 4944), not separately listed in 1291, granted to St

Dogmael's c,1320.

Small, rectangular churchyard. British dedication (PRN 10119).

Possible BA standing stone within 300m (PRN 4940).

New NGR:

Current NGR: SN 117 269 SN 116 268

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10119

Llangolman Church, St Colman dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 116 268

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 987

Ffynnon Samson

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10269).

Current NGR: SN 117 260

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10269

Ffynnon Samson, St Samson dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SN 117 260

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

LLANGWM

PRN: 3196

Llangwm Church (St Jerome)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Subrectangular churchyard.

Nuclear to post-Conquest ?planted settlement. British dedication, originally St Heirom? (no PRN).

Coastal/waterfront location.

Current NGR:

SM 9903 0938

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Record PRN 14284 - doubled - delete after adding source?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

LLANHYWEL

PRN: 2910

Llanhywel Church (St Hywel)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Held in multiple patronage (under Welsh tenants) until purchased by Bishop, in

portions, 1280-1302. Square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10302).

Current NGR: SM 8189 2743

New NGR:-

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10302

Llanhywel Church, St Hywel dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 819 274

New NGR:

SM 8189 2743

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

LLANLLAWER PARISH:

PRN: 12533

Llanllawer Church (St David)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17543), not listed in 1291.

Square churchyard, enclosing spring (no PRN).

Four Group II/III ECMs (PRNs 2566-2569), now built into church and churchyard

walls, possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10396).

Adjacent to Llanllawer 'sainted well' (PRN 2552).

Current NGR: SM 987 359

SM 9868 3597

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No (done)

Comments:

Alter Site Name from 'Tre-llan' to 'Llanllawer'

Remove 'Post-med' from Period

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10396

Llanllawer Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 987 360

New NGR:

SM 9868 3597

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2552

Llanllawer 'Sainted Well'

See previous

Site of curative well without dedication.

In enclosure adjacent to Llanliawer churchyard.

Current NGR: SM 9872 3600

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM????????

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2566

Llanllawer churchyard, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II/III ECM in churchyard wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR:

SM 987 359

New NGR:

SM 9869 3594

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2567 Llanllawer churchyard, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II/III ECM in churchyard wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 987 359
New NGR: SM 9869 3594
Current period: Dark Age
Status: SAM

AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments: Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2568 Llanllawer Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II/III ECM in church wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 95 35
New NGR: SM 9868 3597
Current period:Dark Age
AP search: No

Status: None Field visit: No

Comments: Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2569 Llanllawer Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in church wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 95 35
New NGR: SM 9868 3596
Current period:Dark Age
Status: None

AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments: Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH: LLANRHEITHAN

PRN: 4610 Llanrheithan Church (St Rheithan)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17337), not listed in 1291.

Established possession of St Davids when listed in mid 13th century confirmation.

Square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10335).

Current NGR: SM 8650 2835

New NGR:-

Current period: Medieval Status: CinW

Status: AP search:

AP search: Yes
Field visit: No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10335 Llanrheithan Church, St Rheithan dedication

See previous.

Possibly should be 'St Rhidian'? (or even toponome Llan-yr-eithin?)

Current NGR: SM 865 284

New NGR:

SM 8650 2835

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2769

Ffynnon Aaron

Site of non-curative well with British dedication (PRN 10339).

Current NGR: SM 866 288

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

AP search:

Status:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10339

Ffynnon Aaron, St Aaron dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 866 288

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

LLANRHIAN

PRN: 2837

Llanrhian Church (St Rhian/St Rheanus)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Alienated by Bishop in late 11th century; previously an episcopal possession (12th

century source).

Square churchyard, within large, semicircular area defined by 6 monoliths, date?

(map evidence; no PRNs - CHECK IN FIELD); define bangor? noddfa?.

British dedication (PRN 10336).

Current NGR: SM 8193 3144

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Verify (or otherwise) the report of a 'loose Ogam stone' in church

Definate early medieval (A) site

PRN: 10336

Llanrhian Church, St Rhian dedication

See previous.

Probably should be 'St Rheanus'.

Current NGR: SM 819 314

SM 8193 3144

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 9552

Llanrhian Church, consecration cross?

Built into wall of Llanrhian Church, see previous.

19th century consecration cross?.

Current NGR: SM 8192 3144

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status: CinW No AP search: No

Field visit: Comments:

Alter Site Type to 'Consecration Cross?', and Period to 'Post-medieval?'

Rejected as ECM in Dr N. Edwards recent list. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12480

Parc-y-fynwent chapel, Croesgoch

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel, gone by early 19th century.

Associated with possible cemetery (PRN 2836), undated, but BA/early medieval

cist recorded in c.1800 (PRN 7568). Place-name 'Llannoy' 300m to E.

Within 100m of possible IA defended enclosure (PRN 2839). Within 1000m of Group II ECM (PRN 2841), +/- in situ?.

Current NGR: SM 827 302

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval? None Status: Yes AP search:

Field visit: Yes Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2836

Parc-y-fynwent cemetery, Croesgoch

See previous.

Site of possible cemetery, undated, but BA/early medieval cist recorded in c.1800

(PRN 7568).

Current NGR: SM 826 303

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? Status: None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 7568

Parc-y-fynwent inumation, Croesgoch

See previous.

BA/early medieval cist recorded in c.1800.

Current NGR: SM 826 303

New NGR:

Current period:Bronze Age?; Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2841

Mesur-y-dorth cross-incised stone, Croesgoch

See previous.

Group II ECM in roadside wall, possibly +/- in situ.

On former route to St Davids, may be wayside route-marker?; but nb. proximity to

Parc-y-fynwent (PRNs 2836, 7568 & 12480) 1000m W. Within 100m of possible BA round barrow (PRN 4634).

Current NGR: SM 8384 3065

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: SAM AP search: No

Field visit: No

Comments: Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2582 Llanon ?Chapel (St Non?)

Possible site of former unrecorded, undated chapel?.

Precise location unknown. British dedication?

Current NGR: SM 839 313

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2583 Trevine ?Chapel

Possible site of former unrecorded, undated chapel?.

Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SM 837 326

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: No
Field visit: No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10123 St Meugan dedication

Place-name 'Trevigan' preserves possible dedication to St Meugan?

No record of chapelry.

Current NGR: SM 830 296

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?
Status: None
AP search: Nos

Field visit:

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5597 Henllys

Place-name only.

Current NGR: SM 8200 3195

New NGR:

-

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: **Comments:**

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

LLANSTADWELL

PRN: 3186

Lianstadwell Church (St Tudwal)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

'Manor' alienated by Bishop in late 11th century, probably including church;

previously an episcopal possession (12th century source).

Suboval churchyard (PRN 34534). Coastal/waterfront location. British dedication (PRN 10358).

Current NGR: SM 9552 0502

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10358

Llanstadwell Church, St Tudwal dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 955 050

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

SM 9552 0502

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

LLANSTINAN

PRN: 2602

Llanstinan Church (St Justinian)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in grant of c.1125 when a chapelry of Llanfair Nant-y-Gof parish.

Acquired by St Davids, after c.1125?

Large, circular churchyard divided by springs, nuclear to informal boundary system. Within 250m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 2590), possibly re-used as ringwork

British dedication (PRN 10311).

Current NGR: SM 9532 3389

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10311

Llanstinan Church, St Justinian dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 953 339

New NGR:

SM 9532 3389

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

LLANTWYD

PRN: 5317

Llantwyd Church (St Illtyd)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17347), listed in 1291.

Square churchyard divided by springs.

Within 250m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1771), re-used for motte (PRN

British dedication (PRN 10318), secondary?.

Former chapelry (PRN 5308).

Current NGR: SN 1554 4193

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10318

Llantwyd Church, St Illtyd dedication

See previous.

Dedication secondary?.

Current NGR: SN 155 419

New NGR:

SN 1554 4193

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 53193

Parc-y-mynach

Place-name.

Said to be site of former unrecorded, undated chapel.

Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: *******

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Possibly monastic land to St Dogmaels

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

LLANWNDA

PRN: 2523

Llanwnda Church (St Gwyndaf)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids in late 12th century sources.

Subrectangular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Seven Group II and Group III ECMs in church (PRNs 8962-8968), all possibly +/-

in situ?

British dedication (PRN 10144). Coastal/headland location.

Within 250m of neolithic chambered (PRN 2497), possible stone circle (PRN

2486) and possible BA round barrow (PRN 7859).

Current NGR: SM 9321 3958

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: No (done) Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10144

Llanwnda Church, St Gwyndaf dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 932 396

New NGR:

SM 9321 3958

Status:

Current period: Dark Age?

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 8962

Llanwnda Church, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group III ECM from church, probably +/- in situ, now built into church wall.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 8963

Llanwnda Church, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group III ECM from church, probably +/- in situ, now built into church wall.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 8964

Llanwnda Church, figure-carved stone shaft

See previous.

- 100

Shaft of Group III ECM from church, probably +/- in situ, with figure-carving; now

built into church wall.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 8965

Llanwnda Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM from church, probably +/- in situ, now built into church wall.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 8966

Llanwnda Church, cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from church, probably +/- in situ, now built into church wall.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age **Status:**

CinW

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 8967

Llanwnda Church, stone ?shaft

See previous.

Shaft of Group III ECM in churchyard, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age

SM 9320 3959

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 8968

Llanwnda Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group III ECM from church, probably +/- in situ, now built into church wall.

Current NGR: SM 932 396

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age CinW

Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2500

'Cemetery Crossroads' cross-incised stone

Group II ECM in fieldbank 0.6km SE of Llanwnda church, possibly in situ.

Possible marker for boundary associated with church.

Current NGR: SM 9369 3919

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Cemetery in Site Name is modern. Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2483

Pont Eglwys cross-incised stone

?Group II ECM from bridge 0.5km WSW of Llanwnda church, possibly in situ.

Possible marker for boundary associated with church.

Lost.

Current NGR: SM 90 35 New NGR:

SM 9245 3942

Current period: Dark Age None

Status: AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Probable early medieval artefact

PRN: 2872

Llanwnwr Chapel (St Gynyr)

Site of former chapel, recorded in early 18th century, abandoned by early 19th

century?, precise location unknown.

Associated with undated cist cemetery (PRN 2871). Associated with 2 Group II ECMs (PRN 2843 & no PRN). Associated with early medieval/medieval findspot (PRN 2879).

British dedication (no PRN). Nearby springs (no PRN).

Within 20m of possible neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 4643).

Coastal/headland location.

Current NGR: SM 895 405

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2871

Llanwnwr Chapel cemetery

Undated cist cemetery partly excavated in late 19th century.

Current NGR: SM 8956 4050

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2843

Llanwnwr cemetery cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM at Llanwnwr Farm, probably in situ.

Current NGR: SM 895 405

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: NONE

Lianwnwr cemetery cross-incised stone

See previous.

Recently discovered Group II ECM at Llanwnwr Farm, probably in situ.

Current NGR:

New NGR: Current period:Dark Age

SM 8955 4045

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

New PRN Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2612

Capel Degan

Site of former chapel, recorded in early 18th century, abandoned by early 19th

Foundations recorded in early 20th century, now unidentifiable.

British dedication (no PRN).

Within 20m of BA standing stone (PRN 32091).

Coastal/headland location.

Current NGR: SM 9089 4084

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 13345

Ynys Meicel Church? Settlement?

Earthworks of building complex, 1 building orientated.

Pre-Conquest Latin dedication?

Islet location.

Probably secular but possibly monastic?

Current NGR: SM 8925 4241

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None No (done).

AP search:

No (inaccesible)

Field visit: Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10101

Ynys Gybi; St Cybi dedication

Place-name. British dedication. Islet location.

Current NGR: SM 903 413

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status: None
AP search: No (defield visit: No (in

No (done). No (inaccesible)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 13181

Y Garn ?inscribed stone

Stone on Garn Folch, in association with a number of BA standing stones/round

barrows.

Current NGR: SM 913 390

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?
Status: None
AP search: No

Field visit: No

Comments: Alter Site Type to 'Standing Stone'? and Period to Dark Age?

Rejected as ECM in Dr N. Edwards recent list.

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10454

Llys-y-fran

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 912 391

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status: AP search: None No No

Field visit: Comments:

Probably ironic (ie. 'crow's palace', cf. 'Llys-y-defaid')

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

LLANYCEFN

PRN: 1412

Llanycefn Church (St Non)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17347), listed in 1291.

Described as donative free chapel (of Llawhaden parish?), established by patron, in

mid 16th century. Parish church by c.1600.

Subrectangular/suboval churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Original dedication unknown; British dedication secondary, 20th century.

Current NGR: SN 0963 2372

New NGR:

-

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No new PRN for dedication - secondary

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4959

Parc rhen fynwent ?chapel

Place-name.

Site of former unrecorded, undated chapel and cemetery?

Within 200m of 'Dol-bettws' place-name ('betws' element late medieval), and 500m

of 'Grange' place-name..

Current NGR: SN 1034 2276

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for carly medieval date

PARISH:

LLANYCHÂR

PRN: 5031

Llanychâr Church (St David)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17345), listed in 1291.

'Dewi' church in mid 12th century poem.

Suboval/subrectangular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Nearby spring (no PRN).

Group II ECM in church (PRN 2597), possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10183).

Within 300m of possible BA round barrow (PRN 12115).

Current NGR: SM 9917 3455

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW Status:

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10183

Llanychâr Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 992 345

New NGR:

SM 9917 3455

Status:

Current period: Dark Age?

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2597

Llanychâr Church, 'Macudecceti' stone

See previous.

Lost Group I ECM from church, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 9917 3455

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact?

PRN: 1532

Parc-y-fynwent ?cemetery, Cilrhedyn Isaf

Traditional site of unrecorded, undated cemetery.

Associated with important Group II/III ECM (PRN 2599)?, +/- in situ?.

Current NGR: SN 001 349

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: None AP search: Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2599

Cilrhedyn Isaf stone shaft

See previous.

Shaft of important Group II/III ECM from Cilrhedyn Isaf Farm 200m W of Parc-y-fynwent (PRN 1532), possibly in situ; now in Llanychâr Church.

Current NGR: SM 9915 3455

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status: SAM

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1551

Clyn Farm cross-incised stone

Group ?II ECM, formerly in hedgebank on Clyn Farm; in situ?, moved?.

May mark cemetery site?; precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SN 00 30

SN 0053 3430 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

No Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact?, from early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

LLANYCHLWYDOG

PRN: 4336

Llanychlwydog Church (St David)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17389), listed in 1291.

Rectangular/subtriangular churchyard.

Excavated cist burials from churchyard (PRN 13002), with C^{14} date of 890 \pm 60

AD from one of the graves.

Five Group II and Group III ECMs from churchyard (PRNs 1533-1536 & 30886),

all probably +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10185).

Hillslope location.

Within 700m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1538).

At least 1 former chapelry, with British dedication (PRN 1548? or 1552?).

Current NGR: SN 0123 3437

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

> Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed

AP search: Field visit:

No (done) No (done)

Comments:

Definate early medieval (A) site

PRN: 13002

Llanychlwydog churchyard, cist cemetery

See previous.

Excavated cist burials from Llanychlwydog churchyard, with C^{14} date of 890 \pm 60

AD from one of the graves.

Current NGR: SN 012 344

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status: None See previous AP search: Field visit: See previous

Comments:

See previous Alter Site Type from 'Early Christian site' to 'cist cemetery'

PRN: 10185

Llanychlwydog Church, St David dedication

See previous.

SN 012 344 Current NGR: SN 0123 3437 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous See previous See previous

PRN: 1533

Comments:

Llanychlwydog churchyard, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in churchyard, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 012 344

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: SAM AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1534

Llanychiwydog churchyard, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group III ECM in churchyard, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 012 344

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age SAM Status: AP search: No Field visit: No

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Comments: Definate early medicval artefact

PRN: 1535 Llanychlwydog churchyard, cross-carved stone

Group III ECM in churchyard, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 012 344

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1536

Llanychlwydog churchyard, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in churchyard, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 012 344

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 30886

Llanychlwydog churchyard, ?cross-carved stone

Possible Group II ECM in churchyard, excavated 1984.

Current NGR: SN 012 344

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age SAM Status:

AP search:

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Alter Site Type to 'Inscribed Stone?', and similar question-mark for Period

Not listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Possible early medieval artefact

PRN: 1548

Treddafydd Chapel

Site of former chapel, undated and unrecorded, abandoned by early 19th century. Possibly represents chapel, to Llanychlwydog, of Llanmerchan (with British

dedication), mentioned in source of c.1600? (see PRN 1552).

Current NGR: SN 04237 3495

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1552

Coed Sychpant ?Chapel

Site of former chapel?, undated and unrecorded, abandoned by early 19th century. Possibly represents chapel, to Llanychlwydog, of Llanmerchan (with British

dedication), mentioned in source of c.1600? (see PRN 1548).

Current NGR: SN 043 349

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

LLAWHADEN PARISH:

PRN: 3582

Llawhaden Church (St Aidan)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids by mid 12th century.

Site, if not location, of 'bishop-house' mentioned in '9th century text of the Welsh

Laws, possibly recording earlier, 6th century site?.

'Dewi' church in mid 12th century poem.

Large, regular square churchyard, possibly pre-Conquest? (cf. Mathry & Penally).

Group III ECM in church (PRN 3583), possibly +/- in situ.

British dedication (PRN 10115). Valley floor, riverside location.

Within 250m of possible IA defended enclosure (PRN ???), re-used as ringwork

castle (PRN ???)?.

Within 500m of major Roman road?

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 1401); possibly more.

Current NGR: SN 0752 1746

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No (done) Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10115

Llawhaden Church, St Aidan dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 075 175

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

SN 0752 1746

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3583

Llawhaden Church, stone shaft

See previous.

Group III ECM built into church wall, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 075 175

New NGR:

SN 0753 1746

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: **CinW** No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 3579

St Kenox, cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from St Kenox Farm, possibly in situ, possibly indicating

cemetery/chapel site (no PRN). Now in Scolton Manor Museum.

Current NGR: SN 0738 1642

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

New PRN for cemetery/chapel? Alter NGR to that of Scolton Manor? Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10133

St Cainnech dedication

See previous.

Place-name St Kenox preserves British dedication. It is likely that St Cynog is

indicated, rather than St Cainnech.

Current NGR: SN 074 164

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

New PRN for cemetery/chapel?

Alter site name to 'St Cynog dedication'?

See previous

PRN: 3576

Ellen's Well

Site of well with ?British dedication (PRN 10298).

Current NGR: SN 051 177

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10297

St Helen's Well, St Helen dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 051 177

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 12562

St Hugh's Chapel

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map, location unknown.

Current NGR: SN 06 17

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No (done)

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

Nb. dedication of Llawhaden Church given as 'St Hugo' in source from c.1800 -

confusion?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10133

St Cadog dedication

Place-name?.

Current NGR: SN 05 15

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Unclear what this relates to; only source is Bowen 1954.

No current evidence for early medieval date

LLYS-Y-FRAN PARISH:

PRN: 4459

Llys-y-fran Church (St Meilyr) Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Held in multiple patronage in 16th century (and earlier?).

Irregular, rectangular churchyard, near springs (no PRN), nuclear to informal

boundary system.

Immediately adjacent to possible motte (PRN 10330).

Hillslope location.

British dedication (PRN 10330).

Current NGR: SN 0397 2418

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Probably not the 'Llysprant' church of the sources, which probably refer to Newton

North (PRN 3611).

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10330

Llys-y-fran Church, St Meilyr dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SN 040 242

New NGR:

SN 0397 2418

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 1301

Velindre earthwork, vallum enclosure?/hillfort occupation?

Possible IA enclosure re-used during pre-Conquest period?, or de novo early

medieval enclosure?.

Associated with possible DRS (PRN 1302), early medieval?, ecclesiastical? Within 200m of, and possibly associate with, Group II ECM (PRN 1303).

Current NGR: SN 0419 2574

New NGR:

Status:

Current period:Iron Age; Dark Age

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1302

Velindre earthwork, DRS?

See previous.

Earthworks adjacent PRN 1301 including possible building platform; DRS? early

medieval? ecclesiastical?

Current NGR: SN 0417 2574

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1303

Velindre cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM on Velindre Farm, possibly in situ?.

200m from, and possibly associated with, PRNs 1301 & 1302.

Current NGR: SN 044 258

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

LOVESTON

PRN: 3481

Loveston Church (St Leonard)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Small, square churchyard, closely associated with post-Conquest manor.

Possible post-1291 foundation?

Current NGR: SN 0841 0847

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

LUDCHURCH

PRN: 3784

Ludchurch Church (St Elidyr)

Parish church, not listed in 1291 but mentioned in source from 1324.

Possible early Teilo church?

Large, rectangular churchyard, possibly part of former larger, rectangular enclosure

that is nuclear to informal boundary system.

British dedication (PRN 10438).

Current NGR: SN 1411 1091

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments: Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10438 Ludchurch Church, St Elidyr (St Teilo) dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 1411 1091 **New NGR:** SN 141 109

Current period:Dark Age?
Status: See previous

AP search: See previous Field visit: See previous

Comments:

See previous See previous

PARISH: MAENCLOCHOG

PRN: 4454 Maenclochog Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square, regular churchyard, at centre of green that is nuclear to main street of

planted, post-Conquest vill, and Anglo-Norman field system.

Current NGR: SN 0831 2739

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status: CinW
AP search: No (built up)
Field visit: No (done)

Comments: No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4566 Temple Druid henge?/vallum enclosure?

Possible Neolithic/BA enclosure re-used during pre-Conquest period?, or de novo

early medieval enclosure?.

Encompasses Group I ECM (PRN 2091) - in situ?, 2 BA standing stones (PRNs

1337 & 11922), and Neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 1336).

Paired site? Adjacent to 'bishop-house' site at Llandeilo Llwydarth (PRN 1310).

Current NGR: SN 096 272

New NGR:

Current period: Neolithic/Bronze Age

Status: AP search: None No (done)

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2091 Temple Druid, 'Curcagni' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM first recorded at Temple Druid, in situ?, or derived from Llandeilo

Llwydarth (PRN 1310)?

Now at Cenarth Church, Carmarthenshire.

Current NGR: SN 0960 2720
New NGR: *******
Current period: Dark Age
Status: SAM
AP search: No

Field visit: No

Comments: Alter NGR to that of Cenarth Church?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 10341 St Samson dedication

Place-name?.

Current NGR: SN 10 25

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? Status: None AP search: No

Field visit:

Comments:

Unclear what this relates to; only source is Bushell 1903.

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: **MANORBIER**

No

PRN: 4219 Manorbier Church (St James)

Parish church, listed in 1291 and mentioned in source from mid 13th century. 200m distant, with reciprocal views, from post-Conquest castle (PRN ****) that is

possibly on site of pre-Conquest *llys* and commotal centre.

Subrectangular churchyard. Coastal hillslope location.

Current NGR: SS 0650 9764

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 11452 Jameston Church

?Post-medieval church (modern PRN 20993), depicted on late 16th century map.

Current NGR: SS 0568 9894

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Alter Period to Medieval?: Post Med

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8167 Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SS 978 992

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

None Status:

AP search:

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: **MANORDEIFI**

PRN: 2077 Manordeifi Church (St David)

> Parish church, listed in 1291. Subrectangular churchyard.

Riverside location.

British dedication (PRN 10193).

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 2079).

Current NGR: SN 2283 4316

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10193

Manordeifi Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Possible original dedication to St Llawddog?

Current NGR: SN 228 432

New NGR:

SN 2283 4316

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2079

Cilfowyr Chapel

Remains of former chapel-of-ease to Manordeifi, mentioned in mid 16th century

source. Ruinous by early 19th century. Donative free chapel, established by patron. Square, regular yard, defined by earthwork.

Probably late medieval?

Current NGR: SN 2208 4193

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

MANOROWEN

PRN: 4598

Manorowen Church (St Mary)

Parish church (post-med PRN), not listed in 1291 but mentioned in source from

Granted to St Davids in 1335.

Square, regular churchyard, possibly remodelled in later 18th century.

Current NGR: SM 9344 3631

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW

Status: AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

MARLOES

PRN: 2946

Marloes Church (St Peter)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Churchyard formerly subcircular (map evidence).

Coastal location.

At least 1 former chapelry (PRN 12490).

Current NGR: SM 7948 0823

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

Possible chronological association with Martin's Haven (PRN 11050)?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 11050

Martin's Haven cross-carved stone

Group III ECM from 19th century wall adjacent to Wooltack Point IA defended

enclosure (PRN 2940), possibly +/- in situ?.

Indicator of hillfort re-use for cemetery? (no PRN); suggests possible burial in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rosemarket (PRN 3194),

Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310) and Walwyn's Castle (PRN 3153).

Coastal location.

Any association with PRN 12490?.

Current NGR: SM 760 090

New NGR:

SM 7605 0903

Status:

Current period:Dark Age SAM

AP search:

No Yes

Field visit:

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Marloes Church (PRN 2946)?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 12490

St Mary's Chapel

Former chapelry to Marloes, destroyed by sea before early 19th century.

Precise location not given by the only source - possibly at or near site of PRN

11050?

Coastal location.

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SM 78 07

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2929

Gateholm Island

Excavated settlement site, producing artefacts dateable to the Neolithic and Roman periods, and to the 11th-13th centuries, suggestive of continued early medieval

occupation. Probably secular.

Island site.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period:*********

Status:

None??? No (done)

AP search: Field visit:

No (inaccessible)

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

(Not an ecclesiastical site?)

PRN: 7578

Skomer Island

Site of former chapelry to St Ishmaels, possibly represented by remains of building

(PRN 2927). Island site.

Current NGR: SM 72 09

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

MARTLETWY

PRN: 3598

Martletwy Church (St Marcellus)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to Siebech Commandery in late 12th century.

Large, suboval churchyard.

British dedication? (no PRN); original?. Possible 'merthyr' element in place-name.

Current NGR: SN 0328 1058

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

MATHRY

PRN: 4642

Mathry Church (Holy Martyrs)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17338), listed in 1291.

Site (and probably location) mentioned in text of the Llandaff Charters from the 6th

century.

Prebend of St Davids in post-Conquest period (the 'Golden Prebend').

Group I ECM in church (PRN 2862), +/- in situ?

Regular, square churchyard, possibly pre-Conquest? (cf. Llawhaden & Penally),

nuclear to ?planned settlement.

Possible large, circular outer ?bangor enclosure, enclosing 3 springs/wells (map

evidence).

Cist graves (undated) recorded in churchyard in early 18th century (PRN 4578).

Hilltop location

Alternative British dedication (PRN 10439).

'Merthyr' element in place-name.

Tithes formerly impropriated through unusual form of (native?) tenure.

Current NGR: SM 8793 3200

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: CinW AP search: Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Definate early medieval (A) site

PRN: 10439

Mathry Church, St Dwyfrwyr dedication

See previous.

'Holy Martyrs' probably derived from 'Merthyr' element in place-name.

Possible original, British dedication to the so-called Seven Saints (or 'dwyfrwyr').

Current NGR: SM 879 320
New NGR: SM 8793 3200
Current period:Dark Age?
Status: See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous See previous

Comments: PRN: 4578

Mathry churchyard, cist cemetery

See previous.

Cist graves (undated) recorded in churchyard in early 18th century (PRN 4578).

Current NGR: SM 879 320
New NGR: SM 8793 3200
Current period: Medieval
Status: CinW

AP search: Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous See previous

PRN: 2862

Mathry Church, 'Maccudicel' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from Mathry churchyard, +/- in situ?, now in church.

Current NGR: SM 8789 3199
New NGR: SM 8793 3200
Current period: Dark Age
Status: CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2868

Rhoslanog cemetery

Traditional site of unrecorded, undated cemetery, 1.9km W of Mathry Church.

Within possible circular enclosure.

Associated with Group II ECM (PRN 2860), +/- in situ?.

Associated with springs (no PRN).

Within 500m of 2 neolithic chambered tombs (PRNs 2858 & 2859).

Current NGR: SM 8630 3167

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None Yes

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2860

Rhoslanog, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM from Rhoslanog Farm, possibly in situ.

Now at Mathry Church.

Current NGR: SM 8789 3199

New NGR:

SM 8793 3200

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2861

Tregidreg, cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from Tregidreg Farm, possibly in situ; marking possible cemetery

site?.

Now at Mathry Church.

Current NGR: SM 8789 3199

New NGR:

SM 8793 3200

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2866

Ffynnon Dewy

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10179).

Current NGR: SM 875 307

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10179

Ffynnon Dewy, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 875 307

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

MELINE

PRN: 979

Meline Church (St Dogmael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

In multiple patronage, of the freeholders of the parish. Circular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Adjacent to well (PRN 4977). British dedication (PRN 10334).

Within 200m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 952), possibly re-used successively as

early medieval enclosure (PRN 9812) and motte castle (PRN 953).

Current NGR: SN 1180 3875

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Uncorroborated tradition of ECM from church

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 4977

St Dogmael's Well

See previous.

Site of non-curative well with British dedication (PRN 10334), immediately beyond

Meline churchyard.

Current NGR: SN 1179 3875

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10179

Meline Church & St Dogmael's Well, St Dogmael dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SN 108 387

New NGR:

SN 118 387

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 988

Rhos Dywyrch, 'Camulorix' Stone

Group I ECM from Rhos Dywyrch, near Pen-y-benblog, in situ?. Adjacent to IA defended enclosure, but probable single burial marker.

Lost.

Current NGR: SN 118 372

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, exact provenence unknown; from early medieval (D) site? (provisional; unlocated)

PRN: 12603

Crosswell Chapel

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map, precise location unknown.

Not recorded in survey of c.1600.

Current NGR: SN 12 36

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

MINWEAR PARISH:

PRN: 3595

Minwear Church (St Womar)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery in c.1150.

Rectangular churchyard. British dedication? (no PRN).

Place-name possibly mentioned in Mabinogion, from c.1050-1120.

Current NGR: SN 0396 1300

New NGR:

Status:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No new PRN for dedication

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: **MONINGTON**

PRN: 5308

Monington Church (St Nicholas)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17357), formerly chapelry to Llantwyd, not listed in

1291.

Welsh name 'Eglwys Wythwr' may represent tradition of multiple patronage, of the

'eight' freeholders of the parish.

Originally possession of St Davids? (as 'Eglusgouthir' in early 13th century source);

to St Dogmaels by 16th century.

Circular churchyard. Hillslope location.

Current NGR: SN 1353 4381

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Record PRN 12858 - appears to be doubled - delete after adding source?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PARISH: **MONKTON**

PRN: 3273 Monkton Priory Church (SS Nicholas & John)

Parish church, formerly Benedictine Priory (post-med PRN 17357), listed in 1291.

(Re-)established 1098, by Anglo-Norman lord of Pembroke.

200m distant from post-Conquest castle (PRN ****), established in 1093, that is

possibly on site of pre-Conquest *llys* and commotal centre.

Waterfront location.

Current NGR: SM 9796 0145

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 576 Crug Marren Chapel

(now in Hundleton parish)

Site of former chapelry to Monkton Priory, mentioned in mid 13th century source

when briefly transferred from Monkton Priory to St Davids.

In 'ruins' by c.1800. Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SR 94 98

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

Also known as Kilkemorran Chapel

Record PRN 10511 - doubled, with incorrect NGR - delete after adding source?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: **MORFIL**

PRN: 7562 Morfil Church (St John Baptist)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small churchyard, formerly subsquare (map evidence); close to springs.

One, possibly 2 ECMs in churchyard (PRNs 1525 & 1526).

Within 0.8km of Mynydd Morfil hut settlement site (PRN 14344) which possibly

includes early medieval occupation?

Possibly predates de novo 13th century settlement, 1.5km to E.?

Dependent pilgrimage chapel (no PRN)

Current NGR: SN 0369 3072

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

None Status:

Yes AP search: Field visit: Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1525 Morfil Church, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in Morfil churchyard, +/- in situ?, or late import? (see next).

Current NGR: SN 0368 3072

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status: SAM

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. **Definate early medieval artefact**

PRN: 1526

'Maen Morfil'

See previous.

Possible ECM in Morfil churchyard, +/- in situ?or late post-medieval import? (ie.

mistaken for ECM?)

Current NGR: SN 0368 3071

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM No

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

No Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Date uncertain

PRN: NONE

St Brynach's Chapel

Pilgrimage chapel of Morfil parish, mentioned in c.1600. On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern.

Gone by early 19th century.

Location unknown.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 00 30

Current period: Status: None

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

New PRN

Medieval chapel. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

MOUNTON

PRN: 3625

Mounton Church (dedication?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291, formerly chapel-of-ease to Narberth? (or free

chapel of Llawhaden, as 'St Michaels otherwise Mouncton'?).

Small rectangular churchyard (late?), within very large, irregularly circular enclosure, possibly representing bangor or noddfa? (cf. late medieval spelling

'Moncton' or 'Monkton' ie. persistent tradition of sanctity?).

Nearby springs (no PRN).

Current NGR: SN 0808 1325

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PARISH: **MOYLGROVE**

PRN: 5309 Moylegrove Church (SS Mynno, David & Andrew)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17346), listed in 1291.

Originally possession of St Davids? (as 'Trefgoithel' in early 13th century source);

to St Dogmaels by 1291.

Oval churchyard, possibly within small, subrectangular outer enclosure?.

British dedication (PRN 10331); secondary.

Intervisible with landmark round barrow (PRN 1159) in similar location across

valley, 250m N, churchyard re-used BA funerary monument?.

Within 250m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1160), possibly re-used as motte castle

(PRN 1235).

Current NGR: SN 1227 4464

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10331 Moylegrove Church, St Mynno dedication

See previous.

20th century addition to original 'St Andrew' dedication.

Dedication

Current NGR: SN 123 446

SN 1227 4464 New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

See previous See previous

Alter Period from 'Dark Age?' to 'Post-med'

PRN: 13359 Blaenawen Stone

Shaft of Group? ECM lying beside trackway near Blaenawen Farm.

Current NGR: SN 1371 4268

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Probable early medieval artefact

PRN: 1156 Penprisk Farm Stone

Group ?III ECM from Tre-prysg Farm, precise location unknown but possibly not in

Possible cemetery marker?

Lost.

Current NGR: SN 120 441?

SN 120 442

New NGR: Current period:Dark Age

Status:

AP search:

None No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, exact provenence unknown; from early

medieval (D) site? (provisional; unlocated)

PARISH:

MYNACHLOGDDU

PRN: 943

Mynachlogddu Church (St Dogmael)

Parish church, but grange chapel to St Dogmaels Abbey until 16th century, listed in

1291.

Square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10268); secondary?.

2 pilgrimage chapels listed in c.1600

Current NGR: SN 1318 2825

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10268

Mynachlogddu Church, St Dogmael dedication

See previous.

Apparently secondary; church called 'St Giles' Chapel' in c.1600 (however, 'St

Giles' may be Latinised version of 'St Sulien').

Current NGR: SN 132 283 **New NGR:**

SN 1318 2825

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Alter Period from 'Dark Age?' to 'Post-med'?

PRN: 10538

St Giles' Chapel

See previous.

Probable mistaken ID for Mynachlogddu Church, see previous.

Current NGR: SN 133 284

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval See previous

Status: AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Delete record?

PRN: 1119

Capel Cawey

Site of former pilgrimage chapel of Mynachlogddu parish, mentioned in c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century.

Possibly associated with large, suboval enclosure, adjacent to springs, on

Fferm-y-capel 2km ENE of Mynachlogddu.

British dedication (PRN 10393).

Current NGR: SN 151 291

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10393

Capel Cawey, St Cewydd dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 151 291

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous Status: See previous AP search: See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 4987

Capel St Silin

Pilgrimage chapel of Mynachlogddu parish, mentioned in c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (PRN 10347).

Location unknown, possibly represented by place-name 'Capel Bach' (PRN 1017)?.

Current NGR: SN 10 30? New NGR:

SN 1132 3156 Current period: Medieval None

Status: AP search:

No No

Field visit: **Comments:**

Alter Site Name to 'Capel St Silin'

Record PRN 1017 may refer to this site - merge records?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10347

Capel St Silin, St Silin dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 10 30?

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

NARBERTH

PRN: 3745

Narberth Church (St Andrew)

Parish church, mentioned in mid 13th century source and listed in 1291.

Large, rectangular churchyard.

Hillslope location.

150m distant, with reciprocal views, from post-Conquest castle (PRN ****) that is on site of possible pre-Conquest llys and commotal centre (PRN 11823), possibly

referred to in the *Mabinogion*, from c.1050-1120.

Current NGR: SN 1083 1442

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3756

St Owen's Well

Site of well.

British dedication? (no PRN).

Associated with lost Group I ECM (PRN 3755), possibly in situ?.

Current NGR: SN 102 141

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3755

St Owen's Well Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from St Owen's Well (PRN 3756), possibly in situ?.

Lost.

Current NGR: SN 10 14 **New NGR:**

SN 102 141

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No Recently listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 3762

Martin's Farm ?chapel

Site of possible unrecorded, undated chapel.

Remains visible in c.1800.

Current NGR: SN 1132 1183

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3622

Valley Farm ?chapel

Possible site of unrecorded, undated chapel?.

Gone by early 19th century.

Current NGR: SN 098 140

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4926

Chapel Hill ?chapel

Place-name.

Possible site of unrecorded, undated chapel?.

Gone by early 19th century.

Current NGR: SN 12 12

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval? Status: None AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

Add question-mark to Site Type

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12985

Chapel?/church?

Doubtful site of unrecorded, undated chapel?; in Narberth town.

Gone by early 19th century.

Current NGR: SN 108 148

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

NASH

PRN: 12547

Nash Church (St Mary/St Catherine)

Parish church (post-med PRN 4416), listed in 1291.

Regular, rectangular churchyard, closely associated with post-Conquest manor.

Current NGR: SN 1083 1442

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

NEVERN

PRN: 1604

Nevern Church (St Brynach)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Probable clas site (PRN 1603); glebe lands termed clas tir in mid 15th century

Noddfa (ie. sanctuary area) mentioned in mid 15th century source.

Subrectangular churchyard, probably in E half of formerly larger, irregular enclosure/?noddfa (map evidence); nuclear to informal boundary system. Four Group I and Group III ECMs on site (possibly all +/- in situ?), suggesting

continuous high status.

British dedication (PRN 10274).

Valley floor location.

Within 200m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1600), possibly re-used successively as

early medieval *llys* site (PRN 1601) and motte castle (PRN 1602).

Important cult centre of St Brynach, associated with pilgrimage, in post-Conquest

period (eg. adjacent pilgrimage cross, PRN 1608).

Very large parish which may represent parochium or patria of St Brynach, from

which Newport parish was carved c.1200.

Eight pilgrimage chapels listed in c.1600, in very large parish.

Current NGR: SN 0833 4002

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: CinW
AP search: Yes
Field visit: No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site (provisional)

PRN: 1603

Nevern Church, clas site

See previous.

Glebe lands termed clas tir in mid 15th century source, and again in c.1600.

Current NGR: SN 09 41
New NGR: SN 0833 4002
Current period: Dark Age
Status: CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Comments:

See previous See previous See previous

PRN presumably relates to Nevern Church?

PRN: 10274 Nevern Church, St Brynach dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 05 40?

New NGR: SN 0833 4002

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search:

Field visit:

See previous See previous See previous See previous

Comments: See previous

PRN presumably relates to Nevern Church?

PRN: 1598 Nevern churchyard, 'St Brynach's Cross'

See previous.

Group III ECM in Nevern churchyard, probably in situ; recorded in same location in

c.1600.

Current NGR: SN 0833 4001

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status: SAM AP search: No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1599 Nevern churchyard, 'Vitaliani' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM in Nevern churchyard, probably in situ; recorded in similar location

in late 17th century.

Current NGR: SN 083 400
New NGR: SN 0835 4005
Current period: Dark Age
Status: SAM

AP search:

No No

Field visit:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Comments:

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1605

Nevern church, 'Maglocunus' Stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from Nevern church, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SN 05 40 New NGR:

SN 0835 4001

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1606

Nevern church, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group III ECM from Nevern church, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 05 40 SN 0833 4002

Current period:Dark Age CinW Status:

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1607

Nevern church, inscribed stone

See previous.

Inscribed stone in Nevern church; Roman?.

Current NGR: SN 05 40 New NGR:

SN 0833 4002 Current period:Roman?; Dark Age?

Status:

CinW No

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

No Not on Dr N. Edwards recent list.

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7552

Nevern church, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Post-Conquest cross-carved grave-slab from Nevern church.

Lost.

Current NGR: SN 05 40

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Alter Period from 'Dark Age' to 'Medieval'

Medieval grave-slab. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 14424

Penparke cross-incised stone

Group II/III ECM at Pen Parke Farm.

In 1km² area featuring a high concentration of ECMs (see PRNs 1481-1483 & 1503), a well site (PRN 1490/10156) and 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1515 &

1516).

Early medieval cemetery/chapel possibly in vicinity.

Current NGR: SN 0927 3536 **New NGR:**

SN 0928 3535

Current period: Dark Age Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Also recorded as PRN 1513 but PRN 14424 has been given primacy.

Definate early medieval artefact; from early medieval (B) site? (provisional;

unlocated)

PRN: 1481

Trebwlch I cross-incised stone

Group II ECM at Tre-bwlch Farm.

In 1km² area featuring a high concentration of ECMs (see PRNs 1482-1483, 1503 & 14424), a well site (PRN 1490/10156) and 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1515 &

1516).

Early medieval cemetery/chapel possibly in vicinity.

Current NGR: SN 086 351

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact; from early medieval (B) site? (provisional;

unlocated)

PRN: 1482

Trebwich II cross-incised stone

Group II ECM at Tre-bwlch Farm.

In 1km² area featuring a high concentration of ECMs (see PRNs 1481, 1483, 1503 & 14424), a well site (PRN 1490/10156) and 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1515 &

Early medieval cemetery/chapel possibly in vicinity.

Current NGR: SN 086 351

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

SN 086 349

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact; from early medieval (B) site? (provisional;

unlocated)

PRN: 1483

Trebwich III cross-incised stone

Group II ECM at Tre-bwlch Farm.

Re-used BA standing stone?

In 1km² area featuring a high concentration of ECMs (see PRNs 1481-1482, 1503 & 14424), a well site (PRN 1490/10156) and 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1515 &

1516).

Early medieval cemetery/chapel possibly in vicinity.

Current NGR: SN 05 35

New NGR:

SN 0865 3516

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact; from early medieval (B) site? (provisional;

unlocated)

PRN: 1503

Trehaidd cross-carved stone

Group II/III ECM at Trehaidd Farm.

In 1km² area featuring a high concentration of ECMs (see PRNs 1481-1483 & 14424), a well site (PRN 1490/10156) and 2 BA standing stones (PRNs 1515 &

Early medieval cemetery/chapel possibly in vicinity.

New NGR:

Current NGR: SN 0961 3505 SN 0961 3502

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: None Yes

Field visit:

Nο

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact; from early medieval (B) site? (provisional;

unlocated)

PRN: 1490

Buarth Brynach

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10156).

Mentioned in late 12th century source, referring to events in the early 12th century.

Current NGR: SM 092 357

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site (provisional)

PRN: 10156

Buarth Brynach, St Brynach dedication

See previous.

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?

Current NGR: SM 092 357

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 960

Capel Ffraed

Remains of former pilgrimage/well chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in c.1600.

Disused by early 19th century.

Associated with pilgrimage well site (PRN 7534).

Within 50m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 952), possibly re-used successively as

early medieval enclosure (PRN 9812) and motte castle (PRN 953).

British dedication (PRN 10141).

Current NGR: SN 116 392

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7534

Pistyll Sant Ffraed

See previous.

Site of pilgrimage well.

British dedication (PRN 10141).

Current NGR: SN 116 392

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

AP search:

None

See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

PRN: 10141 Capel Ffraed & Pistyll Sant Ffraed, St Ffraed dedication See previous.

Current NGR: SN 116 392

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 9812

Castell Henllys, vallum enclosure?/hillfort occupation?

See previous.

IA defended enclosure (PRN 952), possibly re-used successively as early medieval

enclosure (PRN 9812) and motte castle (PRN 953).

Within 50m of Capel Ffraed and Pistyll Sant Ffraed (PRNs 960, 7534 & 10141). Also within 200m of Meline Church and St Dogmael's Well (PRNs 979, 4977 &

10334).

Paired site? Current NGR: SN 1172 3905

New NGR:

Current period:Iron Age; Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

Not an ecclsaistical site?

PRN: 7331

Cilgwyn Chapel (St Mary)

Chapel, formerly pilgrimage chapel/ chapel-of-ease to Nevern parish.

Post-medieval; established in mid-late 16th century according to source from

c.1600.

Regular, subrectangular churchyard.

Group II ECMs built into church, presumably not in situ.

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SN 0771 3597

New NGR:

Current period: Post-medieval

Status:

CinW (not church)

AP search:

Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1508

Cilgwyn Chapel cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM built into Cilgwyn Chapel. Presumably a post-16th century import.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 05 35 SN 077 359

Status:

Current period:Dark Age None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 7549

'Eglwys Fair'

See previous.

Location of rectilinear enclosure suggested as site of medieval precursor to Cilgwyn Chapel (PRN 7731); however, no evidence that Cilgwyn is a pre-16th century

foundation. SN 07 34 Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

Alter Site Type to 'Chapel?' or 'Unknown'

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1497

St Milburg's Chapel/Capel Rhiell

Site of former pilgrimage chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (no PRN).

Current NGR: SN 071 391

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4987

Capel St George

Pilgrimage chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century.

Latin dedication.

Location unknown, possibly represented by 'Capel Cynon' (PRN 1571)?.

Current NGR: SN 05 30

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12825 **Capel St Thomas**

Pilgrimage chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century.

Latin dedication.

Location unknown, possibly represented by 'Capel Cynon' (PRN 1571)?.

Current NGR: SN 05 30?

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status: AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12826

Capel Gwenfron

Pilgrimage chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (no PRN).

Location unknown, possibly represented by 'Capel Cynon' (PRN 1571)?.

Current NGR: SN 05 30?

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None No AP search: No

Field visit: Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12827

Capel Gwendydd ('Capel Wendith')

Pilgrimage chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (no PRN).

Location unknown, possibly represented by 'Capel Cynon' (PRN 1571)?.

Current NGR: SN 05 30?

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12828

Capel Padrig

Pilgrimage chapel of Nevern parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (no PRN).

Location unknown, possibly represented by 'Capel Cynon' (PRN 1571)?.

Current NGR: SN 05 30?

New NGR:

No

Current period: Medieval Status: None AP search: No

Field visit: Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1571

Capel Cynon

Place-name and earthwork.

No 'Capel Cynon' mentioned in list of pilgrimage chapels in Nevern parish of c.1600; possibly relates to one of the others (PRNs 4987 & 12825-12828)?; name

corrupted?

Current NGR: SN 0551 3438

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
AP search: No
Field visit: No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 18818 Ffynnon Bryncyn

Place-name. Site of well?.

Current NGR: SN 0623 3975

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age; Medieval

Status: None
AP search: No
Field visit: No

Comments: No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5720 Maes-y-beddau

Place-name.

Within 300m of bangor place-name (PRN 5718).

Both derived from site of former unrecorded, undated cemetery/chapel?

Current NGR: SN 1065 3625

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status: None AP search: Yes Field visit: Yes

Comments: Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 5718 Plas-y-bangor

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 1093 3584

New NGR:

Current period:Medieval
Status: None

AP search: See previous Field visit: See previous Comments: See previous

PRN: NONE Feidr-y-beddau

Place-name.

Site of unrecorded, undated cemetery/chapel?

Current NGR: -

New NGR: *******

Current period: Status: None
AP search: Yes
Field visit: Yes

Comments: No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1514

Garfeth, inscribed stone?

Boulder on Garfeth Farm.

Current NGR: SN 0759 3537

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: **Comments:**

Not on Dr N. Edwards recent list.

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12029

Llystyn

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 0814 3862

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

NEW MOAT

PRN: 1318

New Moat Church (St Nicholas)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Granted to Pill Priory c. 1200.

Regular, subrectangular churchyard, nuclear to (and probably contemporary with)

planted, post-Conquest borough.

Current NGR: SN 0624 2524

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1411

Ffynnon Gain

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10381)?.

Current NGR: SN 070 235

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10156

Ffynnon Gain, St Keyne dedication?

See previous.

St Keyne dedication? or name derived from adjacent Afon Cain?

Current NGR: SN 070 235

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: See previous See previous

Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

Alter Site Name from 'Unknown' to 'St Keyne dedication?'

PARISH: NEWPORT

PRN: 1504 Newport Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Regular, rectangular churchyard, nuclear to planted, post-Conquest borough.

Probably established, with borough, in early 13th century, when parish carved out

from Nevern parish?.

Closely associated with castle site (PRN 1499).

2 former pilgrimage chapels.

Current NGR: SN 0578 3896

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW No

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1464

Newport churchyard cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM from Newport churchyard, presumably a post-13th century import;

provenance unknown.

Now in garden 140m S of church.

Current NGR: SN 0587 3885

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status: SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1465

Cnwc-y-crogwydd cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from Cnwc-y-crogwydd ('gallows hill') where the place-name

suggests that it may have been in situ; probable cemetery marker.

Now in Newport churchyard.

Current NGR: SN 059 388

New NGR: SN 049 390

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes (site)

Field visit:

Yes (site)

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1441

Capel Dewi

Site of former pilgrimage chapel of Newport parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (PRN 10186).

Current NGR: SN 0428 3898

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10186

Capel Dewi, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 043 390 New NGR:

SN 0428 3898

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 1470

Capel Curig

Site of former pilgrimage chapel of Newport parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century.

Associated with Ffynnon Gurig pilgrimage well site (PRN 1469).

British dedication (PRN 10418).

Current NGR: SN 059 386

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 1469

Ffynnon Gurig

See previous.

Site of pilgrimage well.

British dedication (PRN 10418).

Current NGR: SN 059 387

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous

See previous

PRN: 10418

Capel Curig & Ffynnon Gurig, St Curig dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 059 387

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 1519

Pistyll Samson

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10275).

Within 100m of neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 1492) and further well site (PRN

12915).

Current NGR: SN 064 3932

New NGR:

Current period:Medieval None

Status: AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10275

Pistyll Samson, St Samson dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 06 39 New NGR:

SN 064 3932 Current period: Medieval

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

See previous See previous

PARISH:

NEWTON NORTH

PRN: 3611

Newton North Church (dedication?)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Possession, as 'Llys Prawst', of St Davids by early 12th century; granted to St

Dogmaels, by bishop, in 1135-48.

Small, subrectangular/polygonal churchyard, within larger, subrectangular outer

enclosure containing spring (no PRN). Alternative name contains 'llys' element.

Current NGR: SN 0657 1882

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7992

'Cross'

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 069 132

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

NOLTON

PRN: 3112

Nolton Church (St Madog)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Granted to Pill Priory c. 1200.

Subrectangular/polygonal churchyard. British dedication (PRN 10116).

Former dependent chapelry (PRN 3125).

Current NGR: SM 8669 1818

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10116

Nolton Church, St Madog/St Aidan dedication

See previous.

Madog dedication given in mid 13th century source. 'Madog' thought to be a hypocoristic version of 'Aidan'.

Current NGR: SM 867 182 New NGR:

SM 8669 1818

Status:

Current period:Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous.

PRN: 3125

Druidston Chapel

Site of former chapel to Nolton, undated and unrecorded.

In 'ruins' by early 19th century, earthworks visible in early 20th century.

Current NGR: SM 875 167

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7917

Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 878 170

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7922

Cross Meadow Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 883 167

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

> Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed

PEMBROKE ST MARY PARISH:

Pembroke St Mary PRN: 3278

Parish church, established on de novo site in early 12th century.

Regular, subrectangular churchyard, within Phase I defended area of medieval town.

3 dependent chapelries.

Current NGR: SM 9385 0152

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status: AP search:

CinW No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3279 St Daniel's Chapel (Llanddeiniol)

> Chapel of Pembroke St Mary, not listed in 1291. Donative free chapel, (re-)established by patron.

Subcircular/polygonal churchyard, with Roman findspot (PRN 3288) and 'post-medieval rubbing stone' (PRN 13018) - leacht? (ie. 'altar-' or

'blessing-stone'). Hilltop location.

British dedication (PRN 10428).

Current NGR: SM 9821 0047

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

St Daniel's Chapel, St Ddeiniol dedication PRN: 10428

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 982 005

New NGR:

SM 9821 0047

Current period:Dark Age? Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3261 St Patrick's Chapel (Paterchurch)

Remains of chapel of Pembroke St Mary?, with no recorded history.

Forgotten by c.1800.

British dedication? (no PRN).

Current NGR: SM 9576 0356

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No (built up)

Field visit:

No (built up)

Comments:

No new PRN for dedication - conjectural

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3281

St Anne's Chapel

Site of chapel of Pembroke St Mary, shown on map of c.1610.

Vestigial by c.1800. Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SM 981 018

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status: AP search: None No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

PEMBROKE ST MICHAEL

PRN: 3280

Pembroke St Michael

Parish church, established on de novo site in mid 13th century.

Regular, rectangular churchyard, within Phase II defended area of medieval town.

3 dependent chapelries.

Current NGR: SM 9883 0138

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

No evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3277

St Mary Magdalen's Chapel

Site of chapel of Pembroke St Michael, mentioned in late 14th century source.

Gone by c.1800.

Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SM 996 010

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12540

'Saintland' Chapel

See previous.

Site of chapel shown on Rees' map.

However 'Saintland' and 'St Mary Magdalen' almost certainly refer to the same site

in late 14th century source.

Current NGR: SM 99 01

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Merge record with PRN 3277?

PRN: 12539

Chapel

See previous.

Probable mistaken ID for PRN 3277 and/or 12540.

Current NGR: SM 98 01

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

None

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

Delete record?

PARISH:

PENALLY

PRN: 4325

Penally Church (SS Nicholas & Teilo)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Probable clas site by 7th century at least (PRN 3442), when a 'cleric' is mentioned

in Llandaff Charters.

Large, regular, square churchyard, possibly pre-Conquest? (cf. Llawhaden &

Mathry), nuclear to ?planned settlement.

Four (possibly 5) Group II-III ECMs from site (possibly all +/- in situ?), confirming

continuous high status suggested in the sources. Joint dedication with British element (PRN 10167).

Within 0.8km of important 6th-7th century secular site (PRN 14286), possibly

Within 2km of possible later llys site mentioned in 9th-10th century poem (Tenby,

PRN ?????), possibly associated? Coastal hillslope location. At least 1 dependent chapelry.

Current NGR: SS 1177 9917

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site (provisional)

PRN: 3442

Penally Church, clas site

See previous.

'Cleric' mentioned entry in Llandaff Charters from c.675.

Current NGR: SS 1177 9917

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit: See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10167

Penally Church, St Teilo dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SS 118 992

New NGR:

SS 1177 9917

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 4229

Penally Church Cross I

See previous.

Group III ECM in Penally Church, probably +/- in situ; recorded in same location in

c.1800.

No

Current NGR: SS 1176 9917

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age Status: SAM AP search: No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4230

Penally Church Cross II

See previous.

Group III ECM in Penally Church, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SS 1176 9917 New NGR:

SS 1175 9915

Current period: Dark Age Status: SAM AP search: No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4231

Penally Church, 'Mail Domnac' cross

See previous.

With PRN 4232, part of Group III ECM in Penally Church, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SS 1176 9917 New NGR: SS 1177 9917 Current period: Dark Age

Status: AP search: CinW No No

Field visit: Comments:

Same as 4232

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4232 Penally Church, 'Mail Domnac' cross See previous.

With PRN 4231, part of Group III ECM, in Penally Church, probably +/- in situ.

Lost,

Current NGR: SS 10 95

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: None No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Same as 4231

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Possible early medieval artefact?

PRN: NONE

Penally Church cross-incised shaft

See previous.

Group II ECM built into wall of Penally Church, discovered 1982, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SS 1177 9917 Current period: Dark Age

Status: AP search: CinW No No

Field visit:

New PRN

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4233

St Deiniol's Chapel

Site of chapelry to Penally, with no recorded history; disused by c.1800.

Remains visible in early 20th century.

Within 300m of Penally clas site (PRN 3442/4235)

British dedication (PRN 10440).

Current NGR: SS 1172 9933 New NGR:

SS 118 997 Current period: Medieval?

Status: AP search: None Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

PRN: 10440

St Deiniol's Chapel, St Ddeiniol dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SS 117 993 New NGR:

SS 118 997

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 12542

Whitewell Chapel

Site of undated chapel shown on Rees' map, precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SS 09 999

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 14246

Longbury Bank

Excavated settlement site, producing artefacts dateable to 6th-7th centuries,

suggestive of high-status occupation.

Produced doubtful ECM, incised cross (no PRN).

Probably secular.

Within 0.8km of Penally clas site (PRN 3442/4235), associated?

Within 400m of possible site of pre-Conquest 'Eccluis guiniau' (no PRN).

Current NGR: SS 1117 9996

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CHECK !!! No (done)

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Definate early medieval (A) site (Not an ecclesiastical site?)

PRN: NONE

'Eccluis guiniau'

Pre-Conquest ecclesiatical site, mentioned in early 11th century entry in the

Llandaff Charters where it is referred to as the birthplace of St Teilo.

Location unidentified but a site 400m W of Longbury Bank (PRN 14286) has been

proposed.

Within 1km of Penally clas site (PRN 3442/4235).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SS 105 999

Current period: -Status: AP search:

None Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

New PRN

Definate early medieval (A) site

PRN: 9781

Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SS 101 988

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medievai? Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

PENRHYDD

PRN: 4330

Penrhydd Church (St Cristiolus)

Parish church (post-med PRN 17383), not listed in 1291.

Subrectangular/suboval churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

British dedication (PRN 10399).

Within 100m of well site, with British dedication? (PRN 5086).

Former dependent chapelry (PRN 997).

Current NGR: SN 2190 3685

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

PRN: 10399

Penrhydd Church, St Cristiolus dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SN 219 369

New NGR:

SN 2190 3685

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 50869

Ffynnon Ddwysant

See previous. Site of well.

It has been suggested that the 'British dedication' is in fact a late, secular tradition.

Current NGR: SN 220 367

New NGR:

Current period:Medieval Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

No new PRN for dedication?

PARISH:

PONTFAEN

PRN: 1546

Pontfaen Church (St Brynach)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Granted to Pill Priory before 15th century.

Small, subrectangular churchyard, possibly part of larger, irregular enclosure

(doubtful), or nuclear to informal boundary system.

Two Group II/III ECMs in churchyard (PRNs 1544 & 1545), both probably +/- in

British dedication (PRN 10185).

Within 700m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 1538).

Current NGR: SN 0217 3408

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status: AP search: CinW No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site (provisional)

PRN: 10158

Pontfaen Church, St Brynach dedication

See previous.

On post-Conquest pilgrimage route to St Brynach's, Nevern?

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 021 341 SN 0217 3408

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 1544

Pontfaen churchyard, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II/III ECM in churchyard, probably in situ.

Current NGR: SN 022 341

New NGR:

SN 0218 3406

Current period:Dark Age Status:

SAM

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1545

Pontfaen churchyard, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II/III ECM in churchyard, probably +/- in situ.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 022 341 SN 0217 3406

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

PRENDERGAST

PRN: 3316

Prendergast Church (St David)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76. Regular, rectangular churchyard. British dedication (PRN 10181).

Hilltop location.

Current NGR: SM 9566 1634

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No (built up)

Field visit: Comments: No (done)

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3316

Prendergast Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 956 163

New NGR:

SM 9566 1634

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous.

PARISH:

PUNCHESTON

PRN: 12570

Puncheston Church (St Mary)

Parish church (post-med PRN 15265), not listed in 1291.

Square churchyard, adjacent to possible IA defended enclosure (PRN 1276), re-used as motte castle (PRN 1360), and nuclear to post-Conquest ?planted settlement.

Lost, Group I ECM recorded from churchyard (PRN 1288), in situ?.

Current NGR: SN 009 298

New NGR:

SN 0085 2975

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date.

PRN: 1288

Puncheston Church, 'Cuniscus' stone

See previous.

Group I ECM recorded in church in late 17th century, in situ?.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 0085 2973 SN 0085 2975

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 5712

Llys-y-dryw

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 0010 3014

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date.

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

PWLLCROCHAN

PRN: 3223

Pwllcrochan Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to Monkton Priory before 1339.

Subcircular churchyard (PRN 30131) and Welsh place-name, in intensely

Anglicised area.. Coastal location.

Current NGR: SM 9205 0265

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: 10154

Pwil Crochan ?hermitage

Doubtful account of hermitage from c.1800.

Precise location (and date) unknown.

Current NGR: SM 90 00

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

REDBERTH

PRN: 4424

Redberth Church (St Mary?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Conferred upon Slebech Commandery 1130-40.

Donative free chapel, established by patron (in early 12th century?). Rectangular churchyard, nuclear to planted post-Conquest vill.

Current NGR: SN 0824 0417

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

REYNALTON

PRN: 3483

Reynalton Church (St James?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Rectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest manor.

Possible post-1291 foundation?

Current NGR: SN 0898 0883

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval CinW

Status: AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7968

Cross Land

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 093 088

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

RHOSCROWDDER

PRN: 3240

Rhoscrowdder Church (St Decuman); 'Llandegeman'

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Site, and probable location of 'bishop-house' mentioned (as Llan Degeman') in ?9th century text of the Welsh Laws, possibly recording earlier, 6th century site?. Possible capel-y-bedd attached to S side of nave? (no separate PRN), cf. Clynnog

Fawr, Gwynedd.

Suboval churchyard, within possible outer ?bangor enclosure, divided by springs?

(no PRN).

Within 250m of St Decuman's Well site (PRN 3259).

British dedication (PRN 10427).

Coastal hillslope location.

Current NGR: SM 9093 0220

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW No (done) Yes

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

Welsh place-name in highly Anglicised area

Separate PRN for possible *capel-y-bedd?* Definate early medieval (A) site

PRN: 7933

Rhoscrowdder Church, inscribed stone?

See previous.

Stone slab in churchyard wall, formerly thought to bear inscrption.

Current NGR: SM 9093 0220

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status:

CinW No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Not on Dr N. Edwards recent list.

Delete record, or alter

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3259

St Decuman's Well

See previous. Site of well.

Current NGR: SM 902 021

New NGR:

Current period:Medieval Status: None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 10427

Rhoscrowdder Church & Well, St Decuman dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 904 022 New NGR: SM 90 02 Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 3080

Kilpaison Burrows round barrow re-use

Excavated BA round barrow with numerous secondary BA inhumations, and a single secondary long-cist as at Capeston (PRN 3016 - cf. Brownslade PRN 543).

Long-cist undated.

'Cil' place-name element - significant?

Current NGR: SM 8899 0063

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional); burial not securely dated.

PARISH: ROBESTON WATHEN

PRN: 3587

Robeston Wathen Church (St Aidan?)

Parish church, formerly a parish 'chapelry' annexed to Narberth, not separately

listed in 1291.

Subrectangular churchyard, nuclear to planted post-Conquest vill.

Doubtful British dedication (no PRN).

Hilltop location.

Current NGR: SN 0845 1574

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

The 'Wathen' place-name element may refer to an early name for the region, cf. 'Llangwathen' (PRN 9915), and may indicate early origins?; the doubtful 'Aidan'

dedication is possibly a coruption of Wathen

No new PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: ROBESTON WEST

PRN: 3028

Robeston West Church (St Andrew; St James?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Rectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest manor.

Possible post-1291 foundation?

Current NGR: SM 8848 0959

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH: ROCH

PRN: 2804

Roch Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Granted to Pill Priory c.1200.

Raised, suboval churchyard, probably re-used IA defended enclosure? (PRN 7565).

Adjacent to post-Conquest castle (PRN??).

At least 2 former chapelries.

Current NGR: SM 8811 2116

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: 7565

Roch churchyard, hillfort? vallum enclosure?

See previous.

Raised, suboval churchyard, possibly re-used IA defended enclosure?; not

necessarily pre-Conquest?.

Current NGR: SM 8811 2116

New NGR:

Current period: Iron Age?; Dark Age?

Status:

CinW

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

PRN: 2808

St Caradoc's Chapel

Also known as Trevrane Chapel.

Site of former chapel of Roch parish, also granted to Pill Priory c.1200. CHECK

In 'ruins' by early 19th century. British dedication (no PRN).

Coastal location.

Site cannot now be identified.

Current NGR: SM 8537 2090

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2799

St Caradoc's Chapel

See previous.

Sources almost certainly refer to the same site as PRN 2808 (regardless of NGR).

Current NGR: SM 848 221

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 12473

Trevrane Chapel

See previous.

Another name for, and same as St Caradoc's Chapel PRN 2808 (regardless of

Current NGR: SM 864 202

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Delete after adding source?

PRN: 3109

Hilton Chapel

Site of former chapel of Roch parish, date unknown.

In 'ruins' by early 19th century. Site cannot now be identified.

Current NGR: SM 877 195

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: No

No

Field visit: Comments:

Remove question-mark from Site Type

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2806

Bathesland Church Park ?chapel

Place-name.

Possible site of unrecorded, undated chapel?

Gone by early 19th century.

Current NGR: SM 8650 2104

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None

Status: AP search:

No

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Add question-mark to Site Type

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

ROSEMARKET

PRN: 3194

Rosemarket Church (St Ismael/St Leonard)

Parish church, not listed in 1291. Granted to Slebech Commandery c.1145.

Square, regular churchyard, nuclear to main street and back lanes of planted,

post-Conquest vill.

Immediately adjacent to possible ringwork castle site (PRN 7); however, this may be re-use of IA defended enclosure, suggesting that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310)

and Great Castle Head (PRN 9814).

British dedication (PRN 10181), possibly secondary.

Well site within 50m (PRN 3193)

Current NGR: SM 9530 0814

New NGR:

_

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No (built up)

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

PRN: 10304

Rosemarket Church, St Ismael dedication

See previous.

Possibly secondary; dedication given as 'St Leonard' in 15th century source (see

next, PRN 3193).

Current NGR: SM 953 081

New NGR:

SM 9530 0814 Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 3193

St Leonard's Well

Well site, within 50m of Rosemarket church..

Current NGR: SM 953 081

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

RUDBAXTON

PRN: 2455

Rudbaxton Church (St Michael/St Madoc)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76.

Regular, subrectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest manor, motte

(PRN 2451) and DRS (PRN 8892).

Associated with St Madoc's Well (PRN 2456). Dedication originally British? (see PRN 10373). 3 former chapelries (PRNs 3310, 3296 & 4583).

Current NGR: SM 9602 2056

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site (providional)

PRN: 2456

St Madoc's Well

See previous.

Well site, associated with Rudbaxton church..

Current NGR: SM 960 205

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10373

Rudbaxton Church & Well, St Madog/St Aidan dedication

See previous.

Church possibly originally dedicated to St Madog.

'Madog' thought to be a hypocoristic version of 'Aidan'.

Current NGR: SM 960 205

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3310

Rudbaxton Rath, St Leonard's Chapel

Site of former chapel of Rudbaxton parish, apparently also conferred upon Slebech

Commandery 1152-76?. Gone by early 19th century.

Associated with IA defended enclosure (PRN 3307), re-used successively as possible early medieval cemetery enclosure? (PRN 7613) and motte castle (PRN 3308). Possibly suggests that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg.

Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rosemarket (PRN 3194), Martin's Haven (PRN

11050) and Walwyn's Castle (PRN 3153). Associated with St Leonard's Well (PRN 3311).

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SM 9585 1890

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age; medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Nο No

Field visit: **Comments:**

Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

PRN: 7613

Rudbaxton Rath, vallum enclosure?

See previous.

IA defended enclosure (PRN 3307), re-used successively as possible early medieval

cemetery enclosure? (PRN 7613) and motte castle (PRN 3308).

Current NGR: SM 9854 1886

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CHECK !!!

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

PRN: 3310

Rudbaxton Rath, St Leonard's Well

See previous.

Well site associated with St Leonard's Chapel (PRN 3310) and Rudbaxton Rath

(PRN 7613).

Current NGR: SM 9585 1890

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3296

St Catherine's Chapel

Site of former chapel-of-ease to Rudbaxton parish, mentioned in late 14th century

In 'ruins' by early 19th century.

Latin dedication.

Current NGR: SM 9451 1982

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4583

St Margaret's Chapel

Site of former chapel-of-ease to Rudbaxton parish.

In 'ruins' by early 19th century.

Latin dedication.

Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SM 95 20

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

Alter 'Church' to 'Chapel'in Site Type

PARISH:

ST BRIDES

PRN: 3131

St Brides Church (St Bridget/St Ffraed)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Possibly mentioned in early 13th century source, rendering pension to Ewenny

Priory, Glam.

Square, regular churchyard (PRN 27990), possibly part of larger enclosure (bangor?) represented by adjacent cropmark (PRN 13294) to W., and to N. an adjacent former chapelry (PRN 3138), with cist cemetery producing 10th century

date (PRN 7606); double church site? or capel-y-bedd site?

Group I ECM from immediate vicinity (no PRN), possibly in situ, now lost.

British dedication (PRN 10140).

Coastal location. Current NGR: SM 8026 1085

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW No (done)

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10140

St Brides Church, St Ffraed dedication

See previous.

'Bridget' dedication given in 1291; Bridget a form of the British 'Ffraed'.

Current NGR: SM 803 108

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 13294 St Brides, vallum enclosure?

See previous.

Semicircular cropmark 50m W of St Brides Church (AP evidence).

Possibly part of outer ?bangor enclosure around churchyard (also taking in

chapelry/cemetery to the N? (PRN 3138/7606).

Current NGR: SM 8020 1085

New NGR: -

Current period: Dark Age?
Status: None
AP search: No (done)
Field visit: No (done)

Comments:

Alter 'Vallum enclosure'in Site Type

See previous

PRN: 3138 St Brides Chapel

See previous.

Site of chapelry, 100m north of St Brides Church, associated with cist cemetery

producing 10th century date (PRN 7606).

Remains recorded in early 19th century; destroyed by sea before early 20th century.

Possibly within bangor enclosure? (PRN 13924), so possibly sharing large

churchyard with St Brides Church? Possible capel-y-bedd?

Coastal clifftop location.

Current NGR: SM 8023 1094

New NGR: -

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: No (done)
Field visit: No (done)
Comments: See previous

PRN: 7606

St Brides cist cemetery

See previous.

Cist cemetery exposed by marine erosion, associated with chapel (PRN 3138), with

 C^{14} date of 950 \pm 70 AD from one of the graves.

Current NGR: SM 8026 1085

New NGR: -

Current period: Dark Age
Status: None
AP search: No (done)
Field visit: No (done)
Comments: See previous

PRN: NONE St Brides inscribed stone

See previous.

Group I ECM recorded on shore in vicinity of St Brides Church in c.1700, possibly

+/- in situ.
Lost.

Current NGR: -

New NGR: SM 802 109
Current period:Dark Age
Status: None
AP search: No

AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments: New PRN

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

ST DAVIDS

PRN: 4348

St David's Monastery (St David)

Site of St Davids Cathedral (PRN 2706) and Cathedral Close (14670).

Probable location of monastery by 6th-7th century - see Rosina Vallis (no PRN)

and Tygwyn (PRN 2640).

Bishops recorded by 9th century, described as 'archbishopric' in one 9th century

Community described as *claswyr* in 11th century source.

Tradition of nawdd (sanctuary).

11 recorded Viking attacks between 907 and 1091.

Large, regular, rectangular enclosure, 13th-14th century, but possibly following line

of earlier, ?pre-Conquest enclosure? - entries may preserve locations of early

medieval entries.

Six, possibly 10 Group I-III ECMs on site, not all +/- in situ?, but confirming

continuous high status.

British dedication (no PRN); former joint dedication with St Andrew.

Many prebendal churches, dependent churches and chapelries.

Current NGR:

SM 75 25

New NGR:

SM 7517 2526

Status:

Current period: Dark Age

CinW No (done)

AP search:

No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (A) site (provisional)

PRN: 2625

St Davids Cathedral inscribed stone

See previous.

Inscribed stone in St Davids Cathedral?

Current NGR: SM 75 25

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: ?

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Not listed by Dr N. Edwards.

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2662

St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM from St Davids Cathedral, in situ?, now in Close gatehouse?.

Current NGR: SM 75 25

New NGR: Current period:Dark Age

SM 7515 2543

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2663

St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM from St Davids Cathedral, in situ?, now in Close gatehouse.

Current NGR: SM 75 25

SM 751 256

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2664

St Davids Cathedral cross-shaft

See previous.

Group III ECM from St Davids Cathedral, in situ?, now in St Mary's Hall.

Current NGR: SM 75 25

New NGR:

SM 7512 2743

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2665

St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM from St Davids Cathedral close, probably in situ, now in Close

gatehouse.

Current NGR: SM 75 25

New NGR:

SM 7520 2535

Status:

Current period:Dark Age CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2666

St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM in St Davids Cathedral, in situ?.

Current NGR: SM 75 25

New NGR:

SM 7515 2543

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2667

St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM from St Davids Cathedral Close, probably in situ, now in Close

gatehouse.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 7505 2549

Current period: Medieval???

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

No print-out

Not listed by Dr N. Edwards???????. Early medieval artefact (???????)

PRN: 2668

St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM in St Davids Cathedral, in situ?.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 7518 2743 Current period: Medieval???

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No print-out

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: NONE (1) St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group II ECM from St Davids Cathedral Close, probably in situ, now in Close

gatehouse.

Current NGR: -

New NGR:

SM 7505 2549

Current period:-Status:

CinW

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No PRN ?????

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: NONE (2) St Davids Cathedral cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM from St Davids Cathedral Close, probably in situ, now in Close

gatehouse.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 7515 2543

Current period:-

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No PRN ?????

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: NONE

St David's, 'Rosina Vallis/'Hoddnant'

Possible intermediate site of St Davids monastery in 6th century? - see St Davids

(PRN 4348) and and Tygwyn (PRN 2640).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 74 25

Current period: -Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: 2673

St Davids, Whitewell Chapel

Site of medieval well chapel, established in late 13th century.

Current NGR: SM 7509 2512

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: **SAM** AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

Not an early medieval site

PRN: 2685 Capel-y-Gwrhyd

> Site of chapelry to St Davids. Ruinous by early 19th century.

Current NGR: SM 7680 2753

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status: AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2688 Capel yr Hen Fynwent and cemetery

Site of chapel to St Davids, recorded (but not named) in late 17th century.

Ruinous by early 19th century.

Associated with cemetery, already called 'hen' fynwent in early 18th century.

Current NGR: SM 769 283

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

None Status: AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2678 Carnhedryn, 'Rinaci' stone

Group I ECM from Carnhedryn Farm, possibly +/- in situ?.

May have marked single burial. Now in Llanhywel Church.

Current NGR: SM 79 27 New NGR: See comments

Current period:-

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes (original site)

Field visit:

Yes (original site)

Comments:

Give NGR of Llanhywel Church?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, exact provenence unknown; from early

medieval (D) site? (provisional; unlocated)

Cnwc, Caerfarchell, cemetery PRN: 2677

Site of undated cist cemetery.

Associated with possible BA round barrow? (PRN 2219).

Associated with lost ? ECM (no PRN), in situ?.

Current NGR: SM 795 267

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: Yes

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: NONE

Cnwc, Caerfarchell, inscribed stone?

See previous.

?ECM from Cnwc, possibly in situ?.

Lost.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 794 267

Current period:-

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

New PRN

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Probable early medieval artefact

PRN: 2842

Cwmwdig Chapel and cemetery (Parc-y-fynwent)

Site of well-chapel to St Davids.

Ruinous by c.1700.

Associated with cemetery and well.

Current NGR: SM 8048 3014

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5501

'Ffos-y-mynach'

Possible early boundary.

Little physical evidence, but line does not correspond to parish boundaries.

Current NGR: SM 70 20

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

(Not an ecclesiastical site?)

PRN: 2687

Ffynnon Dewi

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10174)

Current NGR: SM 77 26

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10174

Ffynnon Dewi, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 77 26

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2641

Ffynnon Ffaiddog

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10277)

Current NGR: SM 738 272

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10277

Ffynnon Ffaiddog, St Madog/St Aidan dedication

See previous.

'Madog' thought to be a hypocoristic version of 'Aidan'.

Current NGR: SM 738 272

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2671

Llandrudion Chapel

Site of church/chapel to St Davids. Prebend of St Davids by 1224.

Associated with 'nine wells', 3 of them holy wells (PRNs 2142, 2481 & 2722)

Ruinous in early 19th century, remains visible in early 20th century.

British dedication (PRN 10335)

Current NGR: SM 784 249

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

Comments:

Description of chapel as a 'hospice' probably based on misreading of 1224

document.

Alter Site Type to church?; chapel??

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10335

Llandrudion, St Tridian dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 784 249

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

> Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2707

Ffynnon Penarthur

Site of well.

Associated with 4 Group III ECMs (PRNs 2642-2645) - possible boundary markers,

but possible early medieval cemetery in vicinity (at SM 747 269)?.

Current NGR: SM 749 268

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: 2642

Penarthur Farm cross-carved stone I

See previous.

Group III ECM from Penarthur Farm, +/- in situ?. Now in St Davids Cathedral Close gatehouse.

Assemblage of associated ECMs (PRNs 2642-2645), associated with well (PRN

Possible boundary markers, but possible early medieval cemetery in vicinity (at SM

747 269)?.

Current NGR: SM 749 268

See comments

New NGR: Current period:-

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes (original site) Yes (original site)

Field visit: **Comments:**

Give NGR of St Davids?

See previous.

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2643

Penarthur Farm cross-carved stone II

See previous.

Group III ECM from Penarthur Farm, +/- in situ?. Now in St Davids Cathedral Close gatehouse.

Assemblage of associated ECMs (PRNs 2642-2645), associated with well (PRN

Possible boundary markers, but possible early medieval cemetery in vicinity (at SM

747 269)?.

Current NGR: SM 749 268

New NGR:

See comments

Current period:-

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes (original site) Yes (original site)

Comments:

Give NGR of St Davids?

See previous.

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2644

Penarthur Farm, carved stone ?shaft

See previous.

Group III ECM from Penarthur Farm, +/- in situ?. Now in St Davids Cathedral Close gatehouse.

Assemblage of associated ECMs (PRNs 2642-2645), associated with well (PRN

2707).

Possible boundary markers, but possible early medieval cemetery in vicinity (at SM

747 269)?.

Current NGR: SM 749 268 New NGR:

See comments

Current period:-

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes (original site) Yes (original site)

Comments:

Give NGR of St Davids?

See previous.

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2645

Penarthur Farm, 'Gurmarc' stone

See previous.

Group III ECM from Penarthur Farm, probably+/- in situ, recorded in c.1600.

Now in St Davids Cathedral Close gatehouse.

Assemblage of associated ECMs (PRNs 2642-2645), associated with well (PRN

Possible boundary markers, but possible early medieval cemetery in vicinity (at SM

747 269)?.

Current NGR: SM 749 268

New NGR: Current period:-

Status:

See comments

AP search:

CinW Yes (original site)

Field visit:

Yes (original site)

Comments:

Give NGR of St Davids?

See previous.

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 12458

Pen-berry Chapel

Undated chapel shown on Rees' map, precise location unknown; possibly

represented by next (PRN 7308).

Current NGR: SM 76 28

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Same as PRN 7308?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7308

Eglwys y Cathau

See previous.

Place-name/hollow on Carn Pen-berry, recording possible location of Pen-berry

Chapel? (PRN 12458)

Current NGR: SM 766 292

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: No No

> Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed

Comments:

Same as PRN 12458?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2755

Pen Waun Farm, cross-incised stone

Group II ECM from Pen Waun Farm, possibly in situ.

Lost.

Wayside stone or grave-marker?

Current NGR: SM 8049 2820

New NGR: Current period:-

Status: CinW AP search: No Field visit: No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2709

Porthclais, Capel y Pistyll

Site of pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, recorded in early 18th century.

Ruinous by early 19th century and gone by early 20th century.

Associated with Pistyll Dewi (PRN 4329).

Current NGR: SM 7392 2425

New NGR: -

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: Yes
Field visit: Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 4329

Porthclais, Pistyll Dewi

See previous.

Site of curative pilgrimage well with British dedication (PRN 10173).

Mentioned in late 12th century source, at this location.

Current NGR: SM 7392 2425

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: None???

AP search: See previous
Field visit: See previous
Comments: See previous

PRN: 10173

Porthclais, Capel and Pistyll Dewi, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 739 243

New NGR: -

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: See previous

AP search: See previous

Field visit: See previous

Comments: See previous

PRN: 12981

Porthlisky ?Chapel

Possible site of unrecorded, undated chapel to St Davids, noted in early 20th

century.

Current NGR: SM 731 237

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2639

St Justinians's Chapel and cemetery

Standing, late medieval pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, disused by c.1600. Excavated in early 20th century, revealing earlier, undated (post-Conquest?)

building (PRN 7470) and undated cist graves. Associated finds all medieval-post-medieval.

Associated with well (PRN 7502). British dedication (no PRN). Coastal clifftop location.

Current NGR: SM 7236 2525

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

'Dark Age' Chapel & cemetery = PRN 7470 - merge records?

PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7502

St Justinians's Well

See previous.

Site of pilgrimage well with British dedication (no PRN).

Current NGR: SM 723 252

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2725

St Non's Chapel and cemetery

Standing, late medieval pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, mentioned in source from

1335.

Abandoned in mid 16th century?; recorded in c.1600.

Associated with undated cist cemetery.

Associated with well (PRN 2727) and Group II ECM (PRN 2726).

British dedication (no PRN). Coastal clifftop location.

Current NGR: SM 7507 2434

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval

SAM/GAM

Status: AP search:

Yes .

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

PRN for cemetery? or add to site type?

PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2727

St Non's Well

See previous.

Site of curative pilgrimage well with British dedication (no PRN).

Possibly referred to in late 12th century?

Recorded in c.1600

Current NGR: SM 750 243

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status:

SAM

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2726E

St Non's Chapel, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM in St Non's Chapel, where it was built into the fabric, +/- in situ?

Current NGR: SM 7507 2434

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status:

SAM/GAM

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2638

St Patrick's Chapel and cemetery

Site of late medieval pilgrimage chapel to St Davids, ruinous by c.1600. Excavated in early 20th century, revealing earlier, undated (post-Conquest?) building and undated cist graves, one of the cists re-using Group II ECM as lintel

(no PRN).

Area subsequently landscaped, now beneath grassy mound.

British dedication (no PRN). Coastal clifftop location.

Current NGR: SM 7337 2723

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age; medieval

Status: AP search: SAM Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

PRN for cemetery? or add to site type?

PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: NONE

St Patrick's Chapel, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Group II ECM from St Patrick's Chapel, where it had been re-used as the lintel

slab of an undated cist grave. Now at Scolton Manor Museum.

Current NGR:

SM 733 272

New NGR:

See comments

Current period:-

Status:

None; curated

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Give NGR of Scotton?

New PRN

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2729

Trelerw Chapel

Undated chapel shown on Rees' map, precise location unknown; possibly

represented by next (PRN 5115).

Current NGR: SM 77 24

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Same as PRN 5115?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5115

Trelerw, Tir Hen Eglwys

See previous.

Place-name, recording possible location of Trelerw Chapel? (PRN 2729).

Current NGR: SM 7707 2451

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

Same as PRN 12458?

Alter 'Stone Foundations' to 'Place-name'? No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2695

Tremynydd cist cemetery

Undated cists exposed at Tremynydd farm in 19th century.

Current NGR: SM 7798 2990

New NGR:

Current period: Bronze Age?; Dark Age

Status:

None Yes

AP search:

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2640

Ty Gwyn, monastery site?

Possible original site of St David's monastery in early 6th century? - see St Davids

(PRN 4348) and 'Rosina Vallis' (no PRN).

Reference to 'structures' in c.1800.

Associated with undated cist cemetery (PRN 2633).

Coastal location.

Now lies beneath sand burrows.

Current NGR: SM 7340 2738

New NGR:

Current period: -

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: 2633

Ty Gwyn cist cemetery

See previous.

Undated cists exposed at Ty Gwyn farm in 19th century.

Current NGR: SM 7349 2738

New NGR:

Current period: Bronze Age?; Dark Age

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2634

Ty Gwyn, cross-incised stone

See previous.

Cross-incised stone, possibly medieval? post-medieval?, from Ty Gwyn Farm, in

situ? Lost.

Current NGR: SM 7331 2740

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Not an early medieval artefact?

PRN: 2701

Waun-y-beddau cist cemetery

Undated cists noted in early 20th century.

Within 300m of 2 neolithic chambered tombs (PRNs 2698 & 2699) and BA round

barrow (PRN 7307).

Current NGR: SM 7757 2924

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Could be BA cists?

Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

PRN: 7913

Maen-y-groes

Place-name only, near crossroads.

Current NGR: SM 7791 2916

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 12013

Porth Henliys

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 7254 2365

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval? Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

ST DAVIDS, RAMSEY ISLAND

PRN: 2712

St Tyfanog's Chapel

Site of chapel to St Davids, 'decayed' by c.1600.

Associated with late Group I ECM (PRN 4365) re-used in medieval -?post-medieval cemetery (PRN 7309), suggesting continued burial.

Current NGR: SM 705 240

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval

Status:

None Yes

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

No Early medieval (D) site (provisional)

PRN: 10360

St Tyfanog's Chapel, St Dyfanog dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 705 240

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 7309

Ramsey Island House cemetery

See previous.

Undated ?cists noted in 19th and 20th centuries, some with 'headstones' including

late Group I ECM (PRN 4365)

Associated with St Tyfanog's Chapel site (PRN 2712).

Current NGR: SM 7053 2367

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None Yes

AP search:

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

'headstones' - could be post-medieval cists?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4365

Ramsey Island House, inscribed stone

See previous.

Late Group I ECM from Ramsey Island House, re-used as 'headstone' in cemetery

(PRN 7309).

Now in National Museum of Wales.

Current NGR: SM 7059 2373

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age Status:

None; curated

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Give NGR of NMW?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2711

St David's Chapel

Place-name 'Parc-y-Gapel'

Probable site of chapel to St Davids, 'decayed' by c.1600.

Possible alternative dedication to St Justinian.

Precise location unknown.

Current NGR: SM 705 233?

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10265

St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SM 70 23

New NGR:

SM 705 233?

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous
See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10100

Ogof Mynachty ?Cell

Doubtful 20th century account of hermitage.

Precise location (and date) unknown.

Current NGR: SM 700 226

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

ST DOGMAELS

PRN: 1222

St Dogmael's Clas

Site of post-Conquest St Dogmaels Abbey (PRN 1090) and post-medieval church

(PRN 4998).

Probable location of early medieval monastery of 'Llandudoch', possibly not on

original ?late 5th-6th century site.

Viking attack recorded in 988.

Post-Conquest reference to noddfa (sanctuary).

Large, regular, rectangular enclosure, 12th-14th century; however possible earlier bangor enclosure?, same as curving boundary identified through geophysics?.

Described as 'old church' in 1118.

Six, Group I-II ECMs on site, possibly not all in situ?, but confirming continuous

high status of community. British dedication (PRN 10431).

A number of dependent churches, grange chapels and chapelries including 2

pilgrimage chapels.

Current NGR: SN 164 458

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age SAM Status:

AP search:

No (done) No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

Alter Site Type from 'Clas' to 'Monastery'

Early medieval (A) site (provisional)

PRN: 10431

St Dogmael's, St Dogmael dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 16 45 New NGR:

SN 164 458

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

Record form contains the statement that the dedication does not seem to relate

to an event or site; however it is certain that it relates to the monastery

PRN: 1215

St Dogmaels, 'Sagranus' stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in St Dogmaels Church.

Possibly not in situ?; monastery may have moved top present site after 6th century.

Current NGR: SN 15 45 New NGR:

SN 164 458

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1216

St Dogmaels, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group II ECM from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in St Dogmaels Church.

Possibly +/- in situ?

Current NGR: SN 15 45

SN 164 458 **New NGR:**

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1217

St Dogmaels, stone pillar

See previous.

Group II ECM from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in St Dogmaels Church.

Possibly +/- in situ?

Current NGR: SN 15 45

New NGR:

SN 164 458

Status:

Current period: Dark Age

AP search:

CinW No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1218

St Dogmaels, carved pillar

See previous.

Group ?II ECM from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in Coach House, St Dogmaels.

Possibly +/- in situ?

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 15 45 SN 164 458

Current period:Dark Age Status:

None; curated

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards Definate early medieval artefact?

PRN: 1219

St Dogmaels, cross-carved pillar

See previous.

Group II ECM from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in Coach House, St Dogmaels.

Possibly +/- in situ?

Current NGR: SN 15 45 New NGR:

SN 164 458

Current period:Dark Age

None; curated

AP search:

Status:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 1221

St Dogmaels, 'Altar Stone'

See previous.

Medieval ?altar stone from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in Coach House, St Dogmaels.

Current NGR: SN 15 45

New NGR:

SN 164 458

Current period:Dark Age Status:

None; curated

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Alter Period to 'Medieval' Not listed by Dr N. Edwards.

Not an early medieval artefact

PRN: NONE

St Dogmaels, cross-carved pillar

See previous.

Group ?II ECM stone from St Dogmaels Abbey, now in Coach House, St

Dogmaels?.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 1643 4586

Current period:-

Status:

None; curated

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Give new PRN

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4998

St Dogmael's Church (St Thomas)

Post-medieval church on site of St Dogmaels Abbey (PRN 1090) and early medieval

monastery (PRN 1222).

Current NGR: SN 1640 4591

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Alter Period to 'Post-med'

Post-medieval site

PRN: 4998

St Dogmael's Church (St Thomas)

Post-medieval church on site of St Dogmaels Abbey (PRN 1090) and early medieval

monastery (PRN 1222).

Current NGR: SN 1640 4591

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Alter Period to 'Post-med'

Post-medieval site

PRN: NONE

Capel Cranock

Pilgrimage chapel of St Dogmaels parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (PRN 10108).

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SN 10 45

Current period: -

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No Nο

Comments:

Give new PRN

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10108

Capel Cranock, St Carantoc dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 10 45

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Record form contains the statement that the dedication does not seem to relate

to an event or site; however it is certain that it relates to Capel Cranog

PRN: 1111

Capel Degwell

Pilgrimage chapel of St Dogmaels parish, mentioned in list of c.1600.

Gone by early 19th century. British dedication (PRN 10352).

Current NGR: SN 162 453

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None AP search: No

Field visit: Comments:

Alter description

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10108

Capel Degwell, St Tegwell dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SN 162 453

New NGR:

No

Current period:Dark Age? Status:

See previous See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

See previous

Record form contains the statement that the dedication does not seem to relate to an event or site; however it is certain that it relates to Capel Degwell

PRN: 1054

Caerau cemetery

Undated cist graves recorded between ramparts of IA enclosure (PRN 1052). Cf. similar peripheral burials at eg. Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310),

Rosemarket (PRN 3194) and Walwyn's Castle (PRN 3153).

Associated field-name element 'eglwys' suggests that the cemetery may have

developed as a church site? IA/RB finds (PRN 1060).

Current NGR: SN 1246 4548

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? SAM Status: No (done) AP search:

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 1058

Penrhyn Castle cemetery

Undated burials, including cists, recorded in 3 locations in late 19th century.

Current NGR: SN 142 491

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

ST DOGWELLS

PRN: 2406

St Dogwell's Church (St Dogfael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids, granted in 1215-1229.

Small, rectangular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Within 50m of St Dogfael's Well (PRN 10468) Within 350m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 2408).

British dedication (PRN 10432).

Current NGR: SM 9688 2800

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10468

St Dogfael's Well

See previous.

Site of well with British dedication (PRN 10432).

Current NGR: SM 968 280

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

None

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10432

St Dogwell's Church & St Dogfael's Well, St Dogfael dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 968 280

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2404

St Dogwells, 'Hogtivis' stone

Group I ECM from Little Trefgarn, possibly +/- in situ?.

Little Trefgarn probably represents initial site of Whitland Abbey in early 12th

century (PRN ****); earlier cemetery/church site?.

Now in St Dogwells Church.

Current NGR: SN 9687 2799

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

SAM

AP search:

Yes (original site) Yes (original site)

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact, from early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: 5488

Parc-y-pwll cist cemetery

Three undated cist burials observed during ploughing in late 20th century.

Site lies 450m equidistant from neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 2409) and possible

BA standing stone (PRN 4556).

Current NGR: SM 9742 2718

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (C) site (provisional)

PRN: NONE

Ivy House cross-carved stone

Group II ECM from Ivy House, Wolf's Castle, possibly +/- in situ?.

Current NGR:

New NGR:

SM 9570 2671

Current period: Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Not an early medieval artefact?

PRN: 2417

Sealyham stone

Early medieval or medieval cross-carved stone in hedgebank near Sealyham.

New NGR:

Current NGR: SM 9586 2809

Current period: Medievai?

SM 9575 2809

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Not an early medieval artefact?

PARISH:

ST EDRENS

PRN: 5975

St Edren's Church (St Edren)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Prebend of St Davids, confirmed in 1278. 4 Group III ECMs from church, all +/- in situ?

Circular churchyard (formerly subcircular? historic map evidence), in former, post-Conquest open-field system which obscures earlier boundary system.

Churchyard attributed with curative properties.

Well site in churchyard (PRN 4293). British dedication (PRN 10338).

Current NGR: SM 8943 2830

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: Yes Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 4293

St Edren's churchyard, St Edren's Well

See previous.

Site of well in churchyard, with British dedication (PRN 10338).

Current NGR: SM 8943 2830

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status: None

AP search: See previous Field visit: See previous

Field visit: See previous Comments: See previous

PRN: 10338

St Edren's Church & well, St Edren dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 8943 2830

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status: AP search:

Field visit:

Comments:

See previous See previous See previous See previous

PRN: 4294

St Edren's Church, 'St Edren's Cross'

See previous

Group III ECM from St Edren's churchyard, +/- in situ?.

Now at Scolton Manor Museum.

Current NGR: SM 85 25

New NGR: See comments

Current period:-

Status:

AP search:

Field visit: Comments: None; curated See previous See previous See previous

Give NGR of Scotton?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4295

St Edren's Church, cross-carved stone

See previous

Group III ECM from St Edren's church, +/- in situ?.

Now in Mathry Church.

Current NGR: SM 85 25

New NGR: See comments

Current period:-

Status: AP search:

Field visit: Comments: None; curated See previous See previous

See previous

Give NGR of Mathry?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. **Definate early medieval artefact**

PRN: 4296

St Edren's Church, cross-carved stone

See previous

Group III ECM from St Edren's church, +/- in situ?. Now at Dyfed Archaeological Trust offices, Llandeilo.

Current NGR: SM 85 25
New NGR: See comments

Current period:-

Status: None; curated AP search: See previous Field visit: See previous Comments: See previous

Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed Give NGR of DAT?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4297

St Edren's Church, stone fragment

See previous

Part of ?Group III ECM from St Edren's churchyard, +/- in situ?.

Now at Scolton Manor Museum.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SM 85 25 See comments

Current period:-

Status:

AP search: Field visit:

Comments:

See previous See previous

None: curated

See previous

Give NGR of Scolton?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

ST ELVIS

PRN: 2787

St Elvis Church (St Teilo)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Active in early 19th century, ruined by early 20th century.

Rectory in private patronage in c.1600.

Small, suboval/subrectangular churchyard, already vague in early 19th century

(historic map evidence).

Churchyard formerly within bangor enclosure, suggested by map evidence, and undated cists noted beyond yard in 19th century (PRN 4326). Contains spring (no PRN). Neolithic chambered tomb (PRN 2792) may lie on bangor boundary. Within 400m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 2798), possible BA standing stone

(PRN 4611 and Ffynnon Ddegfel well (PRN 2783/10272). Group II ECM from within 100-1000km church?; +/- in situ?

British dedication (PRN 10171), not original?.

Current NGR: SM 8122 2405

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10171

St Elvis Church, St Teilo dedication

See previous.

Parish is dedicated to St Ailfyw (cogn. Irish 'Albi'?), probably the original

dedication of the church.

Rededicated to Teilo in 12th century?

Current NGR: SM 813 240

New NGR:

SM 8122 2405

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PRN: 4326

St Elvis, cist cemetery

See previous.

Undated cists noted beyond churchyard in 19th century, within former bangor

enclosure?.

Current NGR: SM 8123 2407

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

See previous

Status: AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 2791

St Elvis Farm, cross-carved pillar

Group II ECM from St Elvis Farm, within 100-1000km of, and associated with St

Elvis Church?; +/- in situ?.

Now in St Aidan's Church, Solva.

Current NGR: SM 80 20

New NGR:

See comments

Current period:-

Status:

CinW

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

Give NGR of Solva?

Alter Site Name to 'St Elvis Farm'? Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 4325

St Elvis Farm, hermitage?

Site regarded as a possible hermitage in early 20th century.

May be mistaken ID for mill building (PRN 2786).

Current NGR: SM 811 243

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Alter Period to 'Post-medieval'?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2873

St Dogfael's Well

(Now in Whitchurch parish).

Site of curative well with British dedication (PRN 10272).

Current NGR: SM 817 245

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10272

St Dogfael's Well, St Dogfael dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 817 245

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

ST FLORENCE

PRN: 3539

St Florence Church (St Florentius)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Sinecure free chapel, established by patron? (in early 12th century?).

Large, regular rectangular churchyard, nuclear to planned post-Conquest settlement

Possible British dedication (no PRN).

Current NGR: SN 0823 0115

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: No (done) No new PRN for dedication?

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

ST ISHMAELS

PRN: 2999

St Ishmaels Church (St Ishmael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Site, and probable location of 'bishop-house' mentioned in ?9th century text of the Welsh Laws (as 'Lan Ysmael' and 'Lan Yssan in Ros'), possibly recording earlier, 6th century site?.

'Manor' alienated by Bishop in late 11th century, probably including church;

previously an episcopal possession (12th century source).

Small square, regular churchyard, within well-defined subrectangular/suboval enclosure (PRN 14354), which also encloses undated cist cemetery SW of church

(PRN 5234), and is bisected by watercourse. Possible bangor?

3 Group II - III ECMs in church (PRNs 3000 & 3001, no PRN), possibly in situ?

British dedication (PRN 10305).

Coastal location.

Current NGR: SM 8302 0674

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status: AP search: CinW Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

PRN includes ECM; give new PRN to ECM (see below)

Definate early medieval (A) site?

PRN: 10305

St Ishmaels Church, St Ismael dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 830 067

New NGR:

SM 8302 0674

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit: Comments:

See previous See previous

PRN: 2999

St Ishmaels cross-carved stone I

See previous.

Group III ECM in church, possibly +/- in situ.

Now at Scolton Manor Museum.

Current NGR:

SM 8302 0674 See comments

New NGR: Current period: -

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No Under same PRN as church (ie. not in Nash Williams) - new PRN

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 3000

St Ishmaels cross-carved stone II

See previous.

Group II/III ECM in church, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 8302 0674

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No No

Field visit: **Comments:**

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 3001

St Ishmaels cross-slab

See previous.

Group III ECM in church, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 8302 0674

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 14354

St Ishmaels, vallum enclosure?

See previous.

Well-defined subrectangular/suboval enclosure around St Ishmaels churchyard, also

enclosing undated cist cemetery SW of church (PRN 5234), and bisected by

watercourse. Possible bangor?.

Current NGR: SM 832 067

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

See previous **Comments:**

Alter 'Vallum enclosure' to 'Bangor' in Site Type

PRN: 5234

St Ishmaels cist cemetery

See previous.

10 undated cist burials observed SW of church, within possible ?bangor (PRN

14354), in 1976.

Current NGR: SM 8305 0665

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age None Status: Yes AP search: Field visit: Yes

Comments:

See previous

Alter site name from 'Goose Green' to 'St Ishmaels'?

PRN: 9814

Great Castle Head ?church and cemetery

Iron age promontory fort (PRN 3006), 1.8km E of St Ishmaels.

Undated cist burials observed in area of defences in 2000????? Possibly suggests that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rudbaxton St Leonard's (PRN 3310) and Rosemarket (PRN 3194). Site has been suggested as original location of St Ishmaels Church (see PRN 2999).

Current NGR: SM 8483 0603

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age None??? Status: Yes AP search:

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 14292

Church Park Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 848 076

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?; post-medieval?

Status: AP search: None No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

ST ISSELLS

PRN: 3642

St Isselis Church (St Isseli)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Granted to canons of St Davids before 1224.

(Identification with this site as one of the 'bishop-houses' in ?9th century text of the Welsh Laws is mistaken ID with St Ishmaels (PRN 2999), which is termed both

'Lan Ysmael' and 'Lan Yssan in Ros' in the texts.)

Large, subrectangular churchyard. British dedication (PRN 10149).

Hillslope location.

Current NGR: SN 1325 0582

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10149

St Issells Church, St Issell dedication

See previous.

'St Issell' probably represents St Usyllt, reputed father of St Teilo.

Current NGR: New NGR:

SN 133 058

Current period: Dark Age?

SN 1325 0582

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 5714

Stonecross Farm

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 1298 0615

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

ST LAWRENCE

PRN: 2391

St Lawrence Church (St Lawrence)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Granted to Slebech Commandery (as 'Patricksford'), c.1130.

Large, subrectangular churchyard with physical evidence for curving boundary of

smaller yard.

Group III ECM in church, possibly +/- in situ.

Dedication originally British? (ie. 'Patricksford' = St Padrig/Pedrog?).

Hillslope location.

Current NGR: SM 9336 2751

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 2392

St Lawrence Church, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group III ECM in church, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 93 27

New NGR:

SM 9336 2751

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

ST NICHOLAS

PRN: 2524

St Nicholas Church (St Nicholas)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Episcopal possession before 1287.

Group I ECM from churchyard (PRN 2525), in situ?.

Large, regular rectangular churchyard, intgegrated with and nuclear to

post-Conquest, planted settlement? ('Trefarchog' = 'knights town' in Welsh, 'villa camerarii' or 'chamberlain's town' in medieval Latin - both implying military fief?

Current NGR: SM 9008 3563

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Possible chronological association with Llandrudion? (PRN 2513)

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2525

St Nicholas Church, 'Tunccetace' stone

See previous.

Group I ECM in church, from churchyard, possibly +/- in situ.

Current NGR: SM 90 35

New NGR:

SM 9336 2751

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

See previous

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 9641

St Nicholas Church, 'Paani' stone

See previous.

Group I ECM from Llandrudion Farm (see PRN 2523), possibly +/- in situ.

Now in St Nicholas Church.

Current NGR: SM 908 382

New NGR:

See comments

Current period:Dark Age Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

See previous

Give NGR and site name of St Nicholas?

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 9642

St Nicholas Church, 'Meli' stone

Group I ECM from Llandrudion Farm (see PRN 2523), possibly +/- in situ.

Now in St Nicholas Church.

Current NGR: SM 908 382

New NGR:

See comments

Current period:Dark Age Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit: No No

Comments:

See previous

Give NGR and site name of St Nicholas? Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2513

Weirglodd-y-fynwent cemetery, Llandrudion

See previous.

Undated cist burials and 'graveyard' observed at Llandrudion Farm in late 19th

century.

Associated with 'Paani' and 'Meli' Group I ECMs, now in St Nicholas Church.

Current NGR: SM 908 382

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age
Status: None
AP search: Yes
Field visit: Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10335 Llandrudion, St Tridian dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 90 35
New NGR: SM 908 382
Current period:Dark Age?
Status: See previous
AP search: See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 12535 Trefmayog ?Church

Site of undated church/chapel shown on Rees' map.

Probable mistaken ID for St Nicholas Church (PRN 2524) - Trefarchog (or

Trefmarchog) is Welsh name for St Nicholas.

Current NGR: SM 905 370

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval
Status: None
AP search: No (done)

Field visit:

No (done) No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 5819 Carn-llys

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 9083 3513

New NGR:

. . .

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status: AP search: None No No

Field visit: Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PRN: 10462

Llys-yr-onen

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 901 355

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH: ST PETROX

PRN: 596

St Petrox Church (St Petroc)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Small, regular rectangular churchyard; secondary to enclosed field system, possibly

IA/RB, co-axial on ?early routeway. British dedication (PRN 10106).

Hilltop location, on E-W ridge and ?early routeway.

Current NGR: SR 9707 9756

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10106

St Petrox Church, St Petroc dedication

See previous.

'West Country' dedication post-Conquest? ie. region settled from West Country in

early 12th century.

Current NGR: SR 970 975

New NGR:

SR 9707 9756 Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 622

St Samson's Cave, ?hermitage

Cave, said to be hermitage in account from c.1800 when undated Human bones and

bronze spear-head reocrded.

Associated with IA defended enclosure (PRN ********)

Current NGR: SR 9740 9476

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

Comments:

Qualify this record with a few question marks etc. !!

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

ST TWYNNELLS

PRN: 569

St Twynnells Church (St Gwynog)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in mid 13th century source when transferred from Monkton Priory to St

Davids.

Small, regular rectangular churchyard. British dedication (PRN 10293).

Hilltop location, on E-W ridge and ?early routeway.

Current NGR: SR 9495 9759

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Alter Site Name to remove St Deiniol

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10293

St Twynnells Church, St Gwynio/St Winnow dedication

See previous.

Correct dedicatee is probably St Gwynog/St Wynnoc.

'West Country' dedication post-Conquest? ie. region settled from West Country in

early 12th century.

(No evidence for OS attribution to St Deiniol).

Current NGR: SR 949 976

New NGR: Current period: Dark Age?

SR 9495 9759

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Alter Site Name to St Gwynog; St Wynnoc?

See previous

PARISH:

SLEBECH

PRN: 1285

Slebech Church (St John Baptist)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Decayed by early 19th century; now ruinous.

In existence before 1152, when Worcester Abbey resigned interest and granted

church to Knights Hospitallers to become a Commandery.

Rectangular churchyard; surrounding landscape remodelled in 18th-19th century.

Current NGR: SN 0320 1392

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

SAM

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4335

Rose Castle Tower House/?chapel

Remains of probable late medieval tower-house.

'Church' place-name elements possibly relate to ecclesistical land-ownership.

Current NGR: SN 006 128

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PARISH:

SPITTAL

PRN: 2472

Spittal Church (St Mary)

Parish church, listed in 1291. Prebend of St Davids by 1224.

Large, square churchyard, nuclear to and integrated with post-Conquest ?planted

settlement and open-field system.

Site of hospital/hospice by 1224, ruins of which were visible ?SE of churchyard in

19th century.

'Lady Well' well site adjacent to churchyard.

Group I ECM in church (PRN 2473), probably not in situ?

Probable post-Conquest site.

Current NGR: SM 9758 2292

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2473

Spittal Church, 'Evali' stone

See previous.

Group I ECM in church, from churchyard, probably not in situ?.

Current NGR: SM 95 20

New NGR:

SM 9758 2291

Current period:Dark Age

Status:

CinW No

AP search:

Field visit:

No See previous

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 2476

Chapel Park ?chapel and ?cemetery

Site of undated, unrecorded chapel? Masonry observed in 19th century.

Undated burials possibly observed in 19th century.

Represented by earthwork?

Appears to be on same site as BA round barrow (PRN 2477), with ?BA cist burial -

round barrow re-use?.

Current NGR: SM 9969 2384

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Add 'cemetery?' and 'round barrow re-use' to Site Type?

Alter Form/Condition to 'earthwork?'?

Early medieval (C) site? (provisional)

PRN: 7955

Capel Gwair ?chapel

Place-name only

Site of undated, unrecorded chapel?

Current NGR: SM 993 244

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7954

Cross Meadow

Place-name only

Current NGR: SM 979 228

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

STACKPOLE ELIDOR

PRN: 593

Stackpole Elidor Church (SS James & Elidyr)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in mid 13th century source. Large, irregular subrectangular churchyard.

Group I ECM in church (PRN 594), probably not in situ? British dedication (PRN 10351); possible early Teilo church?.

Current NGR: SR 9872 9730

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10351

Stackpole Elidor Church, St Elidyr (St Teilo) dedication

See previous.

Current NGR:

SR 987 973

New NGR:

SR 9872 9730

Status:

Current period: Dark Age? See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 594

Stackpole Elidor Church, 'Camulorigi' stone

See previous.

Group I ECM in church, probably not in situ?.

Current NGR: SR 98 97

Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed New NGR: SR 9872 9730 Current period:Dark Age

Status: AP search: CinW No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

STEYNTON PARISH:

Steynton Church (SS Cewydd & Peter) PRN: 3180

Parish church, listed in 1291. Granted to Pill Priory c.1200.

Large, square churchyard, nuclear to post-Conquest ?planted settlement and ?later

boundaries.

Possible BA stones observed in church (PRN 3368).

Group I/III ECM in church (PRN 3369), probably not in situ?

British dedication (PRN 10359).

Very large parish with at least 1 former chapelry.

Current NGR: SM 9177 0782

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Nb foundations of earlier church (PRN 3181) probably not pre-Conquest.

Chantry altar recorded in church in 16th century does not relate to any

churchyard chapel

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3181

Steynton Church, foundations of earlier church

See previous.

Foundations of smaller nave observed during 19th century restoration; present nave

is from c.1300 at the earliest, so foundations 12th-13th century.

Current NGR: SM 9177 0782

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age? Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

Alter Period to 'Medieval'

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10359

Steynton Church, St Cewydd dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 918 078

New NGR:

SM 9177 0782 Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 3368

Steynton Church, cist?

See previous.

Stones of '2 large cromlechs' observed beneath nave during 19th century

restoration; more than '5 feet in length' so not cist burial slabs.

Possible BA standing stones?.

Current NGR: SM 9177 0782

New NGR:

Current period: Bronze Age?; Dark Age?

Status: AP search: See previous See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments:

Alter Site Type to 'Stones' and take 'Dark Age' from Period??

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3369

Stevnton Church, 'Gendili' stone

See previous.

Group I/III ECM in church, probably not in situ?.

Current NGR: SM 91 07 New NGR:

SM 9177 0782

Current period:Dark Age Status: CinW

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards. Definate early medieval artefact

PRN: 3030

St Budoc's Chapel and cemetery

Site of chapel in Steynton parish.

Acquired by Pill Priory before 16th century. Undated cist burials observed in 19th century.

British dedication (no PRN); also found in post-Conquest context at Pill Priory.

Current NGR: SM 8912 0774

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval

Status:

None Ves Yes

Field visit: Comments:

AP search:

Add 'cemetery' to Site Type New PRN for dedication?

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3030

St Catherine's/St Thomas' Chapel and cemetery

Remains of late medieval chapel in Steynton parish (now Milford Haven).

Disused by early 19th century; ruinous. Established by Pill Priory in 13th century.

Boundary of 'ancient cemetery' visible in early 19th century.

Current NGR: SM 9105 0569

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None No

AP search:

Field visit: Comments:

Add 'cemetery' to Site Type

St Margaret's Chapel, Denant

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 4546

Possible site of chapelry to Steynton parish.

Dubious possible mention in late 12th century, when church of 'Trefdnant' (ie.

Denant) granted to St Davids. Gone early 19th century.

Enclosure apparently visible in early 20th century.

Current NGR: SM 9106 1366

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval Status: None AP search: No No Field visit:

Comments:

Add 'Denant' to Site Name

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3164

'Hang Stone Davey'

Possible medieval inscribed stone.

Current NGR: SM 8958 1465

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

SAM No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Remove 'Dark Age' from Period

Not listed by Dr N. Edwards. Not early medieval artefact

PARISH:

TALBENNY

PRN: 3143

Talbenny Church (St Mary) Parish church, listed in 1291.

Square, regular churchyard, probably on unenclosed land until 19th century.

Coastal clifftop location.

Current NGR: SM 8438 1220

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

TENBY

PRN: 3713

Tenby Church (St Mary) Parish church, listed in 1291.

Mentioned in later 12th century source.

Rectangular churchyard, beyond Phase I post-Conquest ?planted settlement but

nuclear to Phase II defended area of town (13th century?).

Associated with numerous post-Conquest foundations within and beyond town. Probable post-Conquest site; but nb. proximity to Tenby Castle (PRN *******) -

site of llys in 9th century poem?

Current NGR: SN 1342 0044

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments: No (done) (Site marked on Huw Pryce's map of pre-1100 foundations - evidence?)

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3708

Tenby, St Mary's College

Late medieval domestic building on W side of St Mary's churchyard, probably

accomodation for chantry priests.

Current NGR: SN 1338 0045

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval LB₂ Status: No AP search: No Field visit:

Comments:

No real evidence for this being either a friary or chantry 'college', so alter Site

No current evidence for early medieval date

(Not an ecclesiastical site)

PRN: 12972

Tenby, St Ffraed dedication

Dedication of unknown site in Tenby town centre?

Current NGR: SN 134 004

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3708

Tenby, St Julian's Chapel

Site of late medieval chapel on medieval breakwater of Tenby harbour.

Post-Conquest site.

Current NGR: SN 1356 0059

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status:

No

AP search:

No

Field visit: Comments:

Not an early medieval site

PRN: 3703

Tenby, St Catherine's Chapel

Probable chapel site.

Island location, next to Tenby Castle (PRN *******) - site of llys in 9th century

poem?

Current NGR: SN 1397 0029

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None Status:

AP search:

No

Field visit:

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3691

Tenby, St John's Chapel

Site of post-Conquest free chapel/?hospital, established in later 13th century just

beyond town defences.

Probable post-Conquest site.

Current NGR: SN 1297 0080

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 11930

Tenby, St Isobel's Chapel

Site of possible chapel within town defences.

Current NGR:

SN 134 004

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7641

Monkstone Point ?cell

Place-name.

Possibly associated with (2) rectangular earthwork ?enclosure(s).

Coastal headland location.

Current NGR: SN 150 032

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 7627

Ffynnon Fair

Site of possible well-chapel

SN 124 034 Current NGR:

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

No

Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8003

Chapel Hill

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 131 019

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8005

Farmers Cross

Place-name only

Current NGR: SN 129 022

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

TREFGARN

PRN: 4582

Trefgarn Church (St Michael)

Parish church (post-med PRN 37116), listed in 1291.

Dubious possibility of representing initial site of Whitland Abbey in early 12th

century.

Raised, subrectangular churchyard.

Current NGR: SM 9570 2370

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

UPTON

PRN: 3488

Upton Chapel (dedication?)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Alienated by Bishop in late 11th century; previously an episcopal possession (12th

century source); see also PRN 3450, a ?re-used IA enclosure 1000m N. Small rectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest manor.

Coastal location.

Possible original British dedication? (PRN 10346).

Current NGR: SN 0209 0470

New NGR:

Status:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

LB1

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

Is 11th century church represented by PRN 3450?

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PRN: 10346

Upton Church, St Sulien dedication

See previous.

Dedication recorded at Upton, possibly associated with Upton Chapel?

Current NGR: SN 021 046

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

Graveyard/Churchfield ?cemetery PRN: 3450

Possible IA defended enclosure associated with 'Graveyard' and 'Churchfield' field

Possible IA re-use site with early medieval cemetery? (and chapel?).

1000m N of Upton Chapel (PRN 3488).

Possible site of 11th century 'Upton Church' referred to in the sources?

Current NGR: SN 0215 0555

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age None???

Status: AP search:

Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

Early medieval (A) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

UZMASTON

PRN: 3357

Uzmaston Church (St Ismael)

Parish church, listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76.

Regular, rectangular churchyard, associated with post-Conquest DMV.

Coastal/waterfront location, opposite St Ismaels Church, Haroldston St Issells (PRN

3356/10308) - paired site? British dedication (PRN 10306).

Current NGR: SM 9691 1439

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes No (done)

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10306

Uzmaston Church, St Ismael dedication

See previous.

Possibly secondary; dedication given as 'St David' in 13th century source.

Current NGR: SM 969 144

New NGR:

SM 9691 1439

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous See previous

AP search: Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PARISH:

WALTON EAST

PRN: 4460

Walton East Church (St Peter/St Mary)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76.

Polygonal/subcicircular churchyard, nuclear to informal boundary system.

Current NGR: SN 0224 2339

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PARISH:

WALTON WEST

PRN: 3162

Walton West Church (All Saints/St David)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Group III ECM from churchyard (PRN 3169), possibly +/- in situ?

Subrectangular churchyard, possibly part of larger, square enclosure (bangor?)

Neither dedication is certainly original.

Current NGR: SM 8651 1283

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3169

Walton West Church, cross-carved stone

See previous.

Group III ECM in church, from churchyard, probably not in situ?.

Current NGR: SM 8651 1282

New NGR:

SM 8655 1283

Status:

Current period: Dark Age

AP search:

CinW

Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Recently studied by Dr N. Edwards.

Definate early medieval artefact

PARISH:

WALWYN'S CASTLE

PRN: 3153

Walwyn's Castle Church (St James)

Parish church, not listed in 1291. Regular, rectangular churchyard.

Immediately adjacent to possible castle site (PRN 3366); however, this may be re-use of IA defended enclosure (PRN 3151), suggesting that burial may have begun in enclosure ditch cf. eg. Caerau St Dogmaels (PRN 1054), Rudbaxton St Leonard's

(PRN 3310) and Great Castle Head (PRN 9814).

Current NGR: SM 8727 1121

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search: Field visit:

Yes No (done)

Comments:

Early medieval (D) site? (provisional)

PRN: 3168

Romans Chapel

Possible site of unrecorded chapelry to Walwyn's Castle parish. Place-name, and remains of building visible in early 20th century.

> Appendix 5: Catalogue of all records assessed

Within 400m of IA defended enclosure (PRN 3165).

Current NGR: SM 8927 1070

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status: AP search: None Yes Yes

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 3016

Capeston round barrow re-use

Damaged BA round barrow, revealing a single secondary long-cist as at Kilpaison

(PRN 3080 - cf. Brownslade PRN 543).

Long-cist undated.

Within 200m of, and equidistant from, 2 IA defended enclosures (PRNs 3013 &

Current NGR: SM 8690 0948

New NGR:

Current period:Bronze Age; Dark Age?

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit: Yes Yes

Comments:

Early medieval (B) site? (provisional); burial not securely dated

PARISH:

WARREN

PRN: 575

Warren Church (St Mary)

Parish church, not listed in 1291. Possession of Bishop by 1326.

Large square churchyard, associated with springs/wells (no PRN).

Hilltop location, on E-W ridge and ?early routeway.

Current NGR: SR 99323 9750

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

None; curated

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 8180

Cross Park

Place-name only

Current NGR: SR 936 964

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?; medieval?

Status: AP search: None No

Field visit:

Comments:

Period unknown. No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

WHITCHURCH

PRN: 2675

Whitchurch Church (St David)

Parish church; former chapelry of St Davids parish listed in 1291 as 'capella albi

monasteri' - possibly collegiate?. Possession of Bishop by at least 1326.

Large square churchyard.

British dedication (PRN 10175).

Hilltop location.

Current NGR: SM 7999 2544

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit: Comments: No (done) No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10175

Whitchurch Church, St David dedication

See previous.

Dedication recorded at Upton, possibly associated with Upton Chapel?

Current NGR: SM 799 255 New NGR:

SM 7999 2544

Status:

Current period: Dark Age?

AP search:

See previous See previous

Field visit: Comments: See previous See previous

PRN: 3168

Caerforiog Chapel

Remains of unrecorded chapelry.

Current NGR: SM 8109 2670

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search: Field visit:

Yes Yes

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 2731

Llanunwas Chapel

Site shown as possible chapel on Rees' map, probably on place-name evidence only.

Current NGR: SM 793 244

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval None

Status:

AP search: Field visit:

No No

Comments:

Add question-mark after 'Chapel' in Site Name

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10117

Solva Church, St Aidan dedication

Dedication of de novo 19th century church (PRN 4370).

Current NGR: SM 799 244

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

CinW

AP search:

No

Field visit: No Comments:

Alter 'Dark Age' to 'Post-Med'

Not early medieval

PRN: 2741

Ffynnon Dewi

Site of curative well with British dedication (PRN 10178).

Current NGR:

SM 833 254

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval

Status:

None

AP search:

No No

Field visit: Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PRN: 10178

Ffynnon Dewi, St David dedication

See previous.

Current NGR: SM 833 254

New NGR:

Current period:Dark Age?

Status:

See previous

AP search:

See previous

Field visit:

See previous

Comments:

See previous

PRN: 10271

St Cyngar dedication

Place-name only - 'Llanungar'.

Associated with former church/chapel/cemetery? (no PRN).

Current NGR: SM 79 25

New NGR:

Current period: Dark Age?

Status:

None No

AP search: Field visit:

No

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

PARISH:

WISTON

PRN: 3557

Wiston Church (St Mary)

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Possibly in existence c.1110, and granted to Gloucester Abbey?; conferred upon

Slebech Commandery 1152-76; however probably post-Conquest.

Large, regular, rectangular churchyard, adjacent to motte-&-bailey castle (PRN

****) and nuclear to post-Conquest planted settlement.

Hilltop location.

Current NGR: SN 0222 1796

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval Status:

CinW

AP search:

Yes

Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date

YERBESTON PARISH:

Yerbeston Church (St Lawrence) PRN: 3480

Parish church, not listed in 1291.

Regular, rectangular churchyard.

Current NGR: SN 0635 0902

New NGR:

Current period: Medieval; post-medieval

Status:

CinW Yes

AP search: Field visit:

No (done)

Comments:

No current evidence for early medieval date